



# **Cyprus Non-Thoroughbred Register**

**Volume VI**

# Cyprus Non-Thoroughbred Register

## Volume VI

Published by the Cyprus Turf Club  
P O Box 22035, 1516 Nicosia, Cyprus  
Tel: +357 22 765255 Fax: +357 22 765259  
Email: [turf@cytanet.com.cy](mailto:turf@cytanet.com.cy)  
*Website: [www.cyprusturfclub.com.cy](http://www.cyprusturfclub.com.cy)*

© 2014 Cyprus Turf Club. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means including photocopying and recording without the written permission of the copyright holder, application for which should be addressed to the publishers. Such written permission must also be obtained before any part of the publication is stored in a retrieval system of any nature.

Data provided by the Cyprus Turf Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data submission, processing errors and other causes. We hereby disclaim all liability for such errors.



## Περιεχόμενα

Κανονισμοί.....	II
Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.....	XIV
Στατιστική ανάλυση.....	XLII
Ευρετήριο.....	XLIV
Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους.....	1
Κατάλογος επιβητόρων.....	129
Νεκρολογία επιβητόρων .....	135
Πρόσθετα ονόματα.....	137
Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα.....	150

## Contents

Rules and Regulations.....	XXIII
Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club.....	XXXIII
Statistical analysis.....	XLII
Index.....	XLIV
Broodmares with their produce.....	1
List of stallions.....	129
Obituary of stallions.....	135
Names addenda.....	137
Errata and addenda.....	150



# ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ ΜΗΤΡΩΟΥ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ

## ΒΑΣΙΚΕΣ ΑΡΧΕΣ

1. Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και είναι το επίσημο έντυπο που τεκμηριώνει και κατοχυρώνει την εγκυρότητα της αναπαραγωγής των μη καθαρόαιμων ίππων στην Κύπρο.
2. Οι βασικές αρχές του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:
  - α. Οι Κανονισμοί ιπποπαραγωγής,
  - β. Ο Ιπποδρομιακός Κώδικας,
  - γ. Οι αποφάσεις των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου,
  - δ. Η πιστή τήρηση των οδηγιών της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book (ISBC).
3. Η διαχείριση του παρόντος Μητρώου πρέπει να γίνεται με τις ίδιες προδιαγραφές όπως και στο Κυπριακό Stud Book και να συμμορφώνεται με το Άρθρο 13 της Διεθνούς Ομοσπονδίας Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων.

## ΠΡΟΓΡΑΜΜΑ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

1. Περιοχές ιπποπαραγωγής  
Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων καλύπτει γεωγραφικά την παραγωγή του μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου στην Κύπρο.
2. Στόχος εκτροφής  
Ο σκοπός του εν λόγω Μητρώου είναι να διασφαλίζει ότι όλα τα σχετικά στοιχεία κάθε ίππου που προορίζεται να λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες είναι γνωστά και καταχωρημένα.
3. Μέθοδοι ιπποπαραγωγής
  - Διασταύρωση επιτρέπεται μόνο με καθαρόαιμο επιβήτορα. Μια διασταύρωση ή ζευγάρωμα στο οποίο ο επιβήτορας ανήκει στην κατηγορία του καθαρόαιμου ίππου.
  - Επιδόσεις. Θα πρέπει να υιοθετούνται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια κατά την αξιολόγηση των επιδόσεων:

- Γενικά, ο χώρος μέσα στον οποίο θα πρέπει να παρατηρούνται οι επιδόσεις είναι η γραμμή η οποία εμφανίζει το μειονέκτημα του Μη-Καθαρόαιμου ή «την πρόσμειξη». Αυτή είναι η γραμμή θηλεογονίας.
- Στη μη καθαρή γραμμή θα πρέπει είτε:
  - Ένας ίππος, ο οποίος μέσω των επιδόσεων του, έχει αποδείξει ότι ήταν πέραν του μέσου όρου για τη φυλή του ή
  - Μια σειρά ίππων κατ' ακολουθία που έχουν επιδείξει επιδόσεις ως νικητές.
- Γενικώς, οι επιδόσεις που αναφέρονται πιο πάνω θα πρέπει να βρίσκονται τουλάχιστο μέσα στις τρεις πρώτες γενιές του πώλου.
- Λαμβάνοντας υπόψη τις επιδόσεις μιας τοκάδας ή ενός επιβήτορα, δύνανται να ληφθούν υπόψη και οι επιδόσεις άλλων προγόνων τους.
- Επιδόσεις σημαίνει νίκες ή ενδεχομένως πλασέ.

4. Προαγωγή και καταχώρηση στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου  
Ένας ίππος μπορεί να προαχθεί από το Αρχείο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

- α. Αν αποδειχθεί ότι έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ συνεχείς διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμους συμπεριλαμβανόμενης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
- β. Αν οι πρόγονοι του ίππου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων (σε μικτές ιπποδρομίες ή σε ιπποδρομίες που είναι ανοικτές για καθαρόαιμους) πράγμα που θα αποτελεί εγγύηση για την εξομοίωση του πώλου αυτού με τους καθαρόαιμους.
- γ. Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

## **ΟΡΙΣΜΟΣ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ**

Για τον σκοπό των παρόντων Κανονισμών, Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος, είναι ο γηγενής ίππος, γνωστός ως Κυπριακής εκτροφής του οποίου η σύλληψη, η κυοφορία και η γέννηση πρέπει να έχουν λάβει χώρα στην Κύπρο.

## **A. ΠΡΟΥΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ**

Για να καταχωρηθεί ένας ίππος στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων θα πρέπει να πληρούνται τα πιο κάτω:

### **1. Ιδιότητα Επιβήτορα και Τοκάδας**

- 1.1 Να αποδεικνύεται ότι είναι προϊόν επίβασης μεταξύ ενός καθαρόαιμου επιβήτορα, καταχωρημένου σε ένα εγκεκριμένο Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και μιας φοράδας η οποία να είναι καταχωρημένη στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

### **2. Επίβαση για παραγωγή κατάλληλου πώλου**

- 2.1 Ο πώλος πρέπει να είναι το αποτέλεσμα του ζευγαρώματος ενός επιβήτορα με μια τοκάδα που αποτελεί την επίβαση μιας τοκάδας από ένα επιβήτορα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό σύστημα της. Ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

### **3. Κύηση για παραγωγή κατάλληλου πώλου**

- 3.1 Η φυσική κυοφορία να λάβει χώρα στο σώμα της τοκάδας και ο τοκετός είναι από το σώμα της ίδιας τοκάδας στην οποία έχει συλληφθεί ο πώλος. Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει ή παράγεται από τις διαδικασίες της τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, της μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, της κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

### **4. Καταγραφή της επίβασης και του αποτελέσματος**

- 4.1 Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες της επίβασης στο επίσημο πιστοποιητικό ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

4.1.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,

4.1.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,



- 4.1.3 την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης και
  - 4.1.4 μία υπογραμμένη δήλωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική και ότι δεν ενέπλεκε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλη μορφή γενετικής επέμβασης (βλέπε 3.1).
- 4.2 Οι ιδιοκτήτες των τοκάδων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες του πώλου μόλις θα γεννηθεί, στην δήλωση ζώντος πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:
- 4.2.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
  - 4.2.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,
  - 4.2.3 την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,
  - 4.2.4 το χρώμα του πώλου,
  - 4.2.5 το φύλο του πώλου,
  - 4.2.6 το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού του πώλου, που κατά την ώρα του τοκετού είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας,
  - 4.2.7 μια δήλωση υπογραμμένη από τον ιδιοκτήτη της τοκάδας ή εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι ο πώλος δεν είναι αποτέλεσμα τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης (βλέπε 3.1).

## 5. Ταυτότητα και Περιγραφή

- 5.1 Η περιγραφή ενός πώλου πρέπει να καταγράφεται από εγκεκριμένο κτηνίατρο της Αρχής στο πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, και να περιλαμβάνει:
- 5.1.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
  - 5.1.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,
  - 5.1.3 την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,
  - 5.1.4 το χρώμα του πώλου,
  - 5.1.5 το φύλο του πώλου,
  - 5.1.6 το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού (βλέπε 4.2.6),
  - 5.1.7 μία λεπτομερή περιγραφή μόνιμων, ή επίκτητων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει όλα τα λευκά σημεία στα πόδια, στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος, ουλές, τατουάζ, μαρκαρίσματα και αριθμό microchip, αν

υπάρχουν, και τα οποία πρέπει να αποδεικνύονται με έγχρωμες φωτογραφίες ή επιθεώρηση.

## 6. Γονικός έλεγχος

- 6.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, πρέπει να απαιτεί περαιτέρω αποδείξεις αναφορικά με τον γονικό έλεγχο που να βασίζονται σε γενετικούς παράγοντες που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, τρίχωμα και/ή άλλο βιολογικό δείγμα και να πιστοποιεί:
- 6.1.1 ότι τη γενετική τυποποίηση αναλαμβάνει ένα χημείο, αποδεχτό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το σκοπό αυτό,
  - 6.1.2 ότι το χημείο είναι θεσμικό μέλος του ISAG και πληροί τις προδιαγραφές της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book σε συγκριτικές δοκιμές,
  - 6.1.3 ότι όλα τα αποτελέσματα και λεπτομέρειες είναι εμπιστευτικά,
  - 6.1.4 ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει ελέγχους γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου πριν την εγγραφή όλων των ίππων, που αιτούνται καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

## **B. ΑΠΟΚΛΕΙΣΜΟΣ**

Τροποποίηση του κληρονομικού γονιδιώματος ενός μελλοντικού ή εγγεγραμμένου Μη Καθαρόαιμου ίππου κατά τη διάρκεια της σύλληψης, κύησης ή κατά τη μετέπειτα ύπαρξή του, θα έχει ως αποτέλεσμα τον αποκλεισμό της εγγραφής του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

## **ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΗ ΣΤΟ ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ**

Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, κατά τη έννοια των Κανονισμών περί αναπαραγωγής ίππων, διατηρείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Το Μητρώο είναι το δεσμευτικό αρχείο για τον προσδιορισμό των εγγεγραμμένων ίππων καθώς και την τεκμηρίωση της γενεαλογίας τους.

### 1. Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων αποτελείται από:

- 1.1 τις τοκάδες και τα προϊόντα τους,
- 1.2 τις τοκάδες υπό τον πατέρα τους,
- 1.3 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων με τα προϊόντα τους,

- 1.4 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων
- 1.5 τον κατάλογο εξαχθέντων ίππων.

Όλοι οι πώλοι καταχωρούνται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατά το έτος παραγωγής τους. Το έτος παραγωγής αρχίζει την 1<sup>η</sup> Ιανουαρίου του έτους γεννήσεως.

## 2. Εγγραφή επιβητόρων στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Ένας επιβήτορας μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 2.1 πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμος,
- 2.2 ο επιβήτορας να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας (Κυπριακό Stud Book), σύμφωνα με τη Διεθνή Ομοσπονδία Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων,
- 2.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή του, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA,
- 2.4 αν πρόκειται για εισαγόμενο επιβήτορα (ή εισαγόμενο κήλωνα ίππο, ή εισαγόμενο ιπποδρομιακό ίππο που προτίθεται να γίνει επιβήτορας) το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής πρέπει να παραλαμβάνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

## 3. Εγγραφή τοκάδων στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Μία τοκάδα μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 3.1 ο ιπποπαραγωγός να παρουσιάζει, μέσα στα απαιτούμενα χρονικά περιθώρια, τη δήλωση αποστολής φοράδας για αναπαραγωγή,
- 3.2 η τοκάδα να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή της στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων,
- 3.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή της, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA.

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού/ιδιοκτήτη (ή των αντιπροσώπων τους) να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεσή τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν επιβήτορες ή φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Μητρώο. Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη

Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δεν συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

## **ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ ΙΠΠΩΝ**

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών, αναπαραγωγής και διαχείρισης της υγείας. Είναι άκρως απαραίτητο όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός ίππου σε ιπποδρομία, καθώς και για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης. Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας πρέπει επίσης να γίνεται σε κάθε στάδιο που έχει σχέση με την αναπαραγωγή όπως επιβάσεις, εγγραφή πώλου, κλπ. Συστήνεται τέλος να γίνεται και πριν από τις δημοπρασίες.

### **1. Διαβατήριο**

- 1.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον ίππο, που είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α, πρέπει να εκδίδει ένα διαβατήριο που να πιστοποιεί:
  - 1.1.1 την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα,
  - 1.1.2 τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες (αν υπάρχουν) ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την ταυτοποίηση του ίππου συμπεριλαμβανομένων όλων των μόνιμων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος και όπου είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές,
  - 1.1.3 τον γονικό έλεγχο του ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα, ή/και σε άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα,
  - 1.1.4 τον Ιπποπαραγωγό,
  - 1.1.5 τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος, ή τον τόμο όπου ο ίππος θα καταγραφεί στο μέλλον, ή αν η καταχώρηση στο βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική την ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση για την πρόσβαση στο σχετικό Αρχείο,
  - 1.1.6 επιπρόσθετες σελίδες για εμβολιασμούς και διοικητικές θεωρήσεις.

- 1.2 Το έγγραφο πρέπει να τυπώνεται στην κύρια γλώσσα της εκδίδουσας Αρχής. Είναι απαραίτητο οι κύριες πληροφορίες που ισχύουν στο έγγραφο να μεταφράζονται και στα Αγγλικά.
- 1.3 Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει τον ίππο και θα πρέπει να ενημερώνεται μόνο από την εκδίδουσα Αρχή ή με την σαφή άδειά της.
- 1.4 Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην εκδίδουσα Αρχή που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.
- 1.5 Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

## 2. Ίπποι ασαφές φύλου

- 2.1 Για σκοπούς του άρθρου αυτού «Διφορούμενο φύλο» είναι ένας όρος που χρησιμοποιείται για να περιγράψουμε την κατάσταση όπου τα εξωτερικά εμφανή γεννητικά χαρακτηριστικά ενός ίππου, διαψεύδονται από τα γενετικά εσωτερικά γεννητικά όργανα.
- 2.2 Όταν η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου αποδεδειγμένα βρίσκει ασάφεια στο φύλο ενός ίππου, πρέπει:
  - να ενημερώσει την Αρμόδια Αρχή διεξαγωγής των Ιπποδρομιών,
  - να ζητήσει από τον ιδιοκτήτη να επιστρέψει το διαβατήριο του ίππου,
  - να τροποποιήσει, κατάλληλα το διαβατήριο του ίππου ώστε να υποδεικνύει την ασάφεια του φύλου.
- 2.3 Όταν η Αρχή Διεξαγωγής Ιπποδρομιών, στοιχειοθετημένα βρίσκει ασάφεια στο φύλο ενός ίππου, εντός της δικαιοδοσίας της, πρέπει:
  - να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου η οποία βάση των πληροφοριών που θα παραλάβει, όσον αφορά την ασάφεια για το φύλο ενός ίππου, μπορεί να επιβάλει απαγορεύσεις που θεωρεί κατάλληλες για τη συμμετοχή του σε ιπποδρομίες ή σε καθορισμένες ιπποδρομίες.

## **ΜΕΤΑΚΙΝΗΣΕΙΣ ΙΠΠΩΝ**

### (Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement

Αυτό ισχύει μόνο όταν ένας ίππος οποιασδήποτε ηλικίας, εκτός των πώλων που συνοδεύονται από την μητέρα τους, αφήνει την Κύπρο για περίοδο λιγότερη των

εννέα μηνών και θα επιστρέψει πίσω εντός αυτής της περιόδου και ο λόγος του ταξιδιού δεν είναι η συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομίες, ούτε η αναπαραγωγή.

Σε τέτοια περίπτωση, για κάθε ταξίδι, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πριν την αναχώρηση του ίππου θα παρέχει με ηλεκτρονικά μέσα στην αντίστοιχη Αρχή της χώρας προορισμού ένα αντίγραφο και στον αιτητή θα εκδίδει ένα General Notification of Movement. Με την επιστροφή του ίππου στη χώρα καταγωγής του, η Αρμόδια Αρχή από όπου επιστρέφει ο ίππος θα εκδώσει στον αιτητή ένα GNM και θα παρέχει ηλεκτρονικά ένα αντίγραφο στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Το GNM είναι έγκυρο για μια χώρα προορισμού μόνο. Οποιαδήποτε μεταγενέστερη διεθνής μετακίνηση του ίππου, πέρα από αυτή που καλύπτεται από το GNM, απαιτεί την έκδοση Πιστοποιητικού Εξαγωγής από την ίδια Αρχή που εξέδωσε το GNM και η αποστολή του στη χώρα που θα μετακινηθεί σε επόμενο στάδιο ο ίππος.

## **ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ**

I. Η εγγραφή του ονόματος ενός ίππου καθώς και η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

II. Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία Ιπποδρομιακών Αρχών τηρεί και δημοσιεύει ένα Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων σύμφωνα με τους Κανόνες που υιοθετούνται από το Εκτελεστικό Συμβούλιο. Ο κατάλογος περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων αλόγων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στις ιπποδρομίες ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

III. Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας κατάλληλης περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- α. για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),
- β. στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πώλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),

- γ. στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο). Εξαίρεση μπορεί να γίνει όταν το όνομα ενός ίππου που δηλωθεί νεκρό και δεν έχει ποτέ διαγωνισθεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί ξανά από τον ίδιο αιτητή (ιδιοκτήτη).

IV. Δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά ονόματα αν αυτά έχουν ήδη εγγραφεί τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, ούτε:

1. όταν αυτά εμφανίζονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων,
2. όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, περιλαμβανομένων σημάτων ή διαστημάτων,
3. όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, χωρίς την άδεια του δημοσίου προσώπου ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια,
4. όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς,
5. όταν αποτελούνται εξ ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή (/, \), άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία,
6. όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες,
7. όταν προφέρονται το ίδιο ή με παρόμοιο τρόπο με ένα προστατευμένο όνομα ή με ένα όνομα το οποίο είναι εγγεγραμμένο για έναν ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης ευρίσκεται μέσα στο ίδιο χρονικό διάστημα των δέκα ετών με εκείνο του εν λόγω ίππου,
8. όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα,
9. όταν έχει ήδη εγγραφεί για ένα αδελφό/ή ή και γονέα του εν λόγω ίππου.

V. Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να προκρατηθεί κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα όνομα που προκρατείται με αυτό τον τρόπο μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα βάσει αυτής της Διαδικασίας νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει εκδώσει για εκείνον τον ίππο και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Κανένα όνομα, που προκρατείται δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, που αφορούν την έγκριση ενός ονόματος και νοουμένου αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και νοουμένου ότι αυτό δεν έχει προκρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία V που περιγράφεται πιο πάνω, ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το όνομα του ίππου βάσει αυτών των Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

Για την ονομασία ενός ίππου συμπληρώνεται ειδικό έντυπο (δήλωση ονόματος). Η δήλωση αυτή περιλαμβάνει το χρώμα, το γένος και την ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς επίσης και το όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας του ίππου. (Η τήρηση των οδηγιών που αναφέρονται στο έντυπο είναι υποχρεωτική).

Μια τέτοια αίτηση θα γίνεται αποδεκτή για εγγραφή μόνο αν ο ίππος αυτός έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Η αίτηση ονόματος πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από α) το διαβατήριο του ίππου που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου (σχηματικά και περιγραφικά) δεν συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και η ταυτότητα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με εξέταση DNA.

VI. Η αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος πρέπει να υποβάλλεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Το όνομα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να αλλαχθεί αν:

- ο ίππος λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες.
- ο ίππος έχει εγγραφεί είτε ως τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής είτε ως επιβήτορας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Ένα όνομα ενός ίππου μπορεί να διορθωθεί, όταν έχει δημοσιευθεί γραμματικά λανθασμένα.



## Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

### Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

#### Οργανισμός

Διαχειριστές των υποθέσεων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι επτά Έφοροι οι οποίοι εκλέγονται από τη Γενική Συνέλευση των μελών τα οποία δεν υπερβαίνουν τα 100 οποιαδήποτε στιγμή. Οι Κανονισμοί του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, η τήρηση των στοιχείων και η έκδοση του Μητρώου, είναι αποκλειστική ευθύνη της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Πιο κάτω αναγράφονται οι λειτουργίες του.

#### Λειτουργίες

Οι λειτουργίες του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:

- α. Να καθορίζει και κατά καιρούς να αναθεωρεί, όταν είναι αναγκαίο, τους Κανονισμούς για την λειτουργία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- β. Να ελέγχει και εγγράφει ιπποφορβεία.
- γ. Να εγγράφει φοράδες και επιβήτορες για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.
- δ. Να εγγράφει και διατηρεί στοιχεία επιβάσεων, γεννήσεων, θανάτων, μετακινήσεων και αλλαγές ιδιοκτησίας καθώς και εμφυτεύσεις microchip.
- ε. Να εκδίδει διαβατήρια.
- ζ. Να δημοσιεύει:
  - Τα τεύχη κάθε χρόνο.
  - Το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κάθε πέντε χρόνια.

#### Δημιουργία

Δημιουργήθηκε στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ένα Αρχείο με τα γενεαλογικά και αναπαραγωγικά στοιχεία των ίππων που συμμετείχαν στις ιπποδρομίες. Ο πρώτος τόμος του Αρχείου αυτού κυκλοφόρησε τον Δεκέμβρη του 1923 από το Υπουργείο Γεωργίας.

#### Γραφείο καταχωρήσεων

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στεγάζεται στη Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3<sup>ος</sup> όροφος, Γρ. 305, 1516 Λευκωσία.

#### Γλωσσάριο και Ορισμοί

##### Όροι

- α. Ίππος σημαίνει, επιβήτορας, φοράδα, ίππος ιπποδρομίας, εκτομίας, μονοετής ίππος, απογαλακτισμένος πώλος και πώλος όπως προσδιορίζεται σε αυτούς τους κανονισμούς.
- β. Ιπποπααραγωγός είναι το άτομο ή η οντότητα (συμπεριλαμβανομένης εταιρείας) που είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας κατά την ώρα του τοκετού.

- γ. Ο ιδιοκτήτης είναι το άτομο, στο όνομα του οποίου είναι καταχωρημένος ίππος/οι στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Ο ιδιοκτήτης μπορεί να είναι άτομο, εταιρεία ή άλλη οντότητα.
- δ. Ιπποφορβείο σημαίνει, κάθε πρόσωπο, οντότητα/εταιρεία που εκτρέφει ίππους.
- ε. Εξουσιοδοτημένος Αντιπρόσωπος είναι το άτομο του οποίου το όνομα είναι δεόντως καταχωρημένο στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ως διαχειριστής με αποκλειστικό δικαίωμα εκπροσώπησης.
- ζ. Η ηλικία ενός ίππου προσδιορίζεται την 1<sup>η</sup> Ιανουαρίου, ανεξάρτητα από την ημερομηνία γέννησής του.
- η. Γονικός Έλεγχος είναι η επικύρωση της καταγωγής ενός ίππου με τη μέθοδο DNA ή με οποιαδήποτε άλλη τεχνική μέθοδο έχει καθοριστεί από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.
- θ. Όλα τα τέλη που βρίσκονται στους Κανονισμούς μπορεί να αλλάξουν ανά πάσα στιγμή. Τέτοιες αλλαγές θα δημοσιεύονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

### Ορολογία Ιπποπαραγωγής

*Δεν δέχτηκε επίβαση (Not covered):* Μη υπηρετηθείσα φοράδα.

*Στείρα (Barren):* Φοράδα που υπηρετήθηκε και δεν εγκυμονεί.

*Πρώιμος εμβρυικός θάνατος (Early abortion):* Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ διαπιστώνεται ότι είναι έγκυος μέχρι τη 42<sup>η</sup> μέρα στη συνέχεια το έμβρυο θνήσκει και απορροφάται από τη μήτρα χωρίς να γίνει αντιληπτή η αποβολή.

*Αποβολή – Αποβολή διδύμων (Slipped foal – Twins abortion):* Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ ευρίσκετο σε κατάσταση κυοφορίας απώλεσε το έμβρυο/α της πρόωρα και η αποβολή μπορεί να γίνει αντιληπτή.

*Πώλος/οι γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί (Dead foal – Twins dead):* Πώλος ή πώλοι που γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί.

*Ο πώλος έθανε (Foal died since birth):* Πώλος που γεννήθηκε και ήταν ζωντανός μέχρι και 48 ώρες, αλλά απεβίωσε πριν γίνει η εγγραφή του.

### Ορολογία του Μητρώου

*Καμία Εγγραφή (No return):* Δεν αναφέρθηκαν.

*Η φοράδα έθανε (Dead):* Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ενημερώσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

*Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out):* Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή

πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους (βλέπε πίνακα τελών). Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για δύο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα Τοκάδα*.

*Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud):* Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

*Αναφορές θανάτου:* Ο θάνατος ενός ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

*Αναφορές εκτομιών:* Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυψορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

### **Εγγραφή τοκάδων**

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού, του ιδιοκτήτη (ή των αντιπροσώπων τους) να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεση τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Για κάθε φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε φοράδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα του. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- α. Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του ίππου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- β. Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του αν είναι αναγκαίο, και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριό του.
- γ. Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή με γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριό και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- δ. Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Η τοκάδα που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα χρησιμοποιηθεί για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – «Για Αναπαραγωγή».

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των όρων εγγραφής, ο ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

### **Περίοδος επιβάσεων**

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15<sup>η</sup> Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 31 Ιουλίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας μη-καθαρόαιμης τοκάδας από έναν καθαρόαιμο επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γεννήσεως (δηλαδή έως και της 31<sup>ης</sup> Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Υπενθυμίζονται οι Ιπποπαραγωγοί ότι ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Μητρώου, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

### **Καταγραφή επιβάσεων**

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων πρέπει να επιστρέφουν τα επίσημα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων μέχρι το τέλος Αυγούστου του έτους επιβάσεων.

Τα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν:

- Όνομα και αριθμό διαβατηρίου της φοράδας που θα υπηρετηθεί
- Όνομα πατέρα και μητέρα της φοράδας
- Ιδιοκτήτη της φοράδας
- Όνομα επιβήτορα
- Πρώτη και τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης
- Βεβαίωση ότι η ταυτότητα της φοράδας έχει ελεγχθεί
- Βεβαίωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική
- Υπογραφή του ιδιοκτήτη ή του αντιπροσώπου του επιβήτορα

Η ταυτότητα της φοράδας πρέπει να βεβαιώνεται από το διαβατήριο της, πριν από την επίβαση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή τον αντιπρόσωπό του.

### **Καταχώρηση αποτελεσμάτων (Εγγραφή πώλων)**

Η δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται και να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου μέσα σε 15 μέρες από την γέννηση του ζώντος πώλου. Η επίσημη αυτή δήλωση μαζί με τα νενομισμένα τέλη (βλέπε πίνακα τελών) – συμπληρωμένη και υπογραμμένη από τον ιπποπαραγωγό - πρέπει να αναφέρει το φύλο, το χρώμα, ημερομηνία και τόπο γέννησης του πώλου.

Η καταχώρηση στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να βασίζεται:

- Στο πιστοποιητικό επιβάσεως και την δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου.
- Ταυτοποίηση του πώλου.
- Γονικός έλεγχος με τη μέθοδο του DNA.

Το εργαστήριο που έχει οριστεί επίσημα να πραγματοποιεί την τυποποίηση του DNA του Μητρώνου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων είναι:

Animal Health Trust  
Lanwades Park  
Kentford, Newmarket  
Suffolk BC8 7UU  
UK

### **Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές**

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλλει το νενομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Πώλοι ηλικίας τεσσάρων ετών και άνω κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης δε θα εγγράφονται.

### **Αναγνώριση Ίππων**

#### **α. Έκδοση διαβατηρίων**

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προϋποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο προϊόν του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. **Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Μη Καθαρόαιμο ίππο, είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α.** Βιβλιάρια ταυτότητας εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν το Μητρώο λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Σύμφωνα με την απόφαση της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book το διαβατήριο πρέπει να περιέχει τις ακόλουθες λεπτομέρειες:

- Πατέρα, μητέρα και πατέρα της μητέρας του πώλου.
- Ημερομηνία γέννησης.
- Όνομα.
- Χρώμα και φύλο.
- Χώρα γέννησης.
- Όνομα ιπποπαγωγού.

- Αριθμό microchip (όπου υπάρχει).
- Αναφορά Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- Αριθμό διαβατηρίου και ισόβιο αριθμό.
- Αναφορά στον τρόπο διεξαγωγής του γονικού ελέγχου.
- Πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά.
- Μητρώο εμβολίων.
- Δήλωση αποδοχής ιδιοκτητών ή προπονητών για την ταυτότητα του ίππου.
- Μητρώο διεθνούς μετακίνησης του ίππου.
- Μητρώο τελωνειακού ελέγχου.
- Στοιχεία επικοινωνίας με την εκδίδουσα Αρχή.

Είναι ευθύνη του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων να εμποδίζει την πολλαπλή, παράνομη έκδοση διαβατηρίων, αλλά αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο β) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων γ) πληρωμή των τελών προς το Μητρώο που καλύπτει το νενομισμένο τέλος (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

### β. Πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής

Τα πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής (βλέπε πίνακα τελών) εκδίδονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, μετά από αίτηση του ιδιοκτήτη. Το όνομα του ίππου, το φύλο, το χρώμα, η ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς και πέντε γενεαλογίες των προγόνων του αναφέρονται λεπτομερώς στο πιστοποιητικό καταγωγής.

### **Ονομασία ίππου**

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μέχρι την 1<sup>η</sup> Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των δύο ετών ή μετέπειτα (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή, η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το νέο του όνομα, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα δια τηλεφώνου.

### **Κυρώσεις**

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουσδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιουδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιουδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε



ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μίαν απάνθρωπη πράξη προς έναν ίππο.

# THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER RULES AND REGULATIONS

## BASIC PRINCIPLES

1. The Non-Thoroughbred Register is conducted by the Cyprus Turf Club and documents the practice of non-thoroughbred breeding in Cyprus.
2. Basic principles of the Non-Thoroughbred Register are:
  - a. The animal breeding legislation,
  - b. Rules of Racing,
  - c. Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club,
  - d. Adherence to the Cyprus Breeding Condition under the observance of the International Stud Book Committee (ISBC).
3. This Register must be administered to the same standard as the Cyprus Stud Book and comply with Article 13 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.

## BREEDING PROGRAM

### 1. Breeding district

The breeding district comprises the island of Cyprus.

### 2. Breeding objective

The breeding objective of this Register is to ensure that all the relevant details of every horse intended to participate in the races are known and registered.

### 3. Breeding method

- A thoroughbred cross is only permitted with a Thoroughbred stallion. A cross, or mating, which the stallion has to be a Thoroughbred.
- Performances. In assessing the adequacy of performances the following criteria should be adopted:

- In general, the area in which the performances should be seen is the line in which the Non-Thoroughbred flaw or “impurity” has occurred. This will be the tail female.
- In the “impure” line there should be either:
  - A horse which by its performances, demonstrated that it was above the average for the breed, or,
  - A sequence of horses with winning performances.
- In general, the performances mentioned above should be found within at least the first three generations from the foal.
- In considering the performances of a mare or stallion the performances of their other progeny may be taken into account.
- Performances should mean wins, or possibly places.

4. Promotion of horses from a Register to an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book.

A foal may be promoted from a Non-Thoroughbred Register to a Thoroughbred Stud Book only when the following conditions are all satisfied:

- a. The foal can prove eight thoroughbred crosses consecutively including the cross of which it is the progeny.
- b. The foal’s pedigree can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbred, in both the Thoroughbred and non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
- c. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

**DEFINITION OF A NON-THOROUGHBRED**

For the purpose of these Rules, a Non-Thoroughbred horse is a native horse, known as Countrybred whose conception, pregnancy and foaling must have taken place in Cyprus.

## **A. QUALIFICATION**

For a horse to be eligible to be recorded in a Non-Thoroughbred Register all of the following requirements must be satisfied:

### **1. Status of Sire and Dam**

- 1.1 The horse must be the product of a mating between a thoroughbred sire that is recorded in an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book and a dam, which is recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, published by the Cyprus Turf Club.

### **2. Service to produce an eligible foal**

- 2.1 The foal must be the result of a stallion's mating with a mare which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. As an aid to the mating, a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during such mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred.

### **3. Gestation to produce an eligible foal**

- 3.1 A natural gestation must take place in, and delivery must be from, the body of the same mare in which the foal was conceived. Any foal resulting from or produced by the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, shall not be eligible for recording in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

### **4. Recording of the mating and result**

- 4.1 The details of the mating must be recorded by the stallion owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal which should include:
  - 4.1.1 name of the stallion,
  - 4.1.2 name of the mare,
  - 4.1.3 the first and last dates of mating to the stallion and,
  - 4.1.4 a statement signed by the stallion owner or authorised agent that the mating was natural and did not involve the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation (see 3.1).

4.2 The details of the foal at the time of foaling must be recorded by the mare owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal which should include:

4.2.1 name of the stallion,

4.2.2 name of the mare,

4.2.3 exact date of foaling,

4.2.4 colour of the foal,

4.2.5 gender of the foal,

4.2.6 name of the Breeder of the foal who is the Owner(s) of the mare at the time of foaling,

4.2.7 a statement signed by the mare owner or authorised agent that the foal was not the result of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation (see 3.1).

## 5. Identification and Description

5.1 The description of the foal must be recorded by a person authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Authority certifying the foal which should include:

5.1.1 name of the stallion,

5.1.2 name of the mare,

5.1.3 exact date of foaling,

5.1.4 colour of the foal,

5.1.5 gender of the foal,

5.1.6 name of the Breeder, (see 4.2.6)

5.1.7 a detailed description of permanent and acquired identifying markings of the foal which should include all leg markings, face markings, hair whorls, scars, tattoos, brands and a microchip number, if found, which should be substantiated by either colour photographs or physical inspection.

## 6. Parentage verification

6.1 The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal must require further evidence of parentage based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples and must certify:

6.1.1 that the genetic typing is only undertaken by a laboratory approved by the Cyprus Turf Club for that purpose,

- 6.1.2 that the laboratory is an institutional member of ISAG and participates to the satisfaction of the International Stud Book Committee in comparison tests,
- 6.1.3 that all genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence,
- 6.1.4 the Stud Book Authority conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification before registration of all horses applying for recording in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

## **B. DISQUALIFICATION**

Modification of the heritable genome of a prospective or registered Non-Thoroughbred, during its conception, gestation or at any stage thereafter in its existence, will result in that horse forfeiting its registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

## **ENTRY IN THE NON-THOROUGHbred REGISTER**

The Non-Thoroughbred Register, within the meaning of animal breeding legislation, is kept by the Cyprus Turf Club. The Register is the binding record for the identification of the registered horses as well as, the documentation of their pedigree.

### **1. The Non-Thoroughbred Register comprises:**

- 1.1 mares and their progeny,
- 1.2 mares under their sire,
- 1.3 foals in order of their sires,
- 1.4 list of stallions,
- 1.5 export list.

All products are entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register in the year of breeding. For foals the breeding year commences on January 1<sup>st</sup> of the year of foaling.

### **2. Entry of stallions in the Non-Thoroughbred Register**

A stallion can be entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, upon request of the breeder and:

- 2.1 must be a Thoroughbred,
- 2.2 the stallion conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Thoroughbred, Stud Book (Cyprus Stud Book) pursuant to the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering,
- 2.3 have the required genotype and no doubts exist as to their identity descent, as well as, the DNA profile,
- 2.4 if imported stallion, (or imported horse, or imported racing horse with the intention to become a stallion) the Export Certificate must be received by the Cyprus Turf Club.

### 3. Entry of mares in the Non-Thoroughbred Register

A mare can be entered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, upon request of the breeder, and:

- 3.1 the breeder presents within the required period of time, a statement declaring that the mare has entered stud,
- 3.2 the mare conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Non-Thoroughbred Register,
- 3.3 the mare has the required genotype and no doubts exist about her identity and descent, as well as, the DNA profile.

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner (or their agent/representative) to notify the Cyprus Turf Club of their intention to use broodmares or stallions for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered in the Register. For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

## **IDENTIFICATION OF HORSES**

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing, breeding and health management. It is necessary that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race start and recommended for every claiming or selling race. This identity control has to be performed as well, at every stage of breeding operations (covering, registration of foal, etc.). It is as well recommended before public sales.

## 1. Passport:

- 1.1 The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the foal, being the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport or any subsequent duplicates, must produce a passport which certifies:
  - 1.1.1 the authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour,
  - 1.1.2 the markings, photographs (if applicable) or other characteristics used to identify the horse which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices,
  - 1.1.3 the parentage of the foal based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples,
  - 1.1.4 the Breeder,
  - 1.1.5 the Non-Thoroughbred volume and page number where the foal is recorded, or volume where the horse will be recorded in the future, or, if the Non-Thoroughbred is recorded electronically, where to access the appropriate record,
  - 1.1.6 additional pages for vaccinations and administrative endorsements.
- 1.2. The document should be printed in the principal language of the issuing Authority. It is a requirement that the principal information held within the document is also translated into English.
- 1.3 The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by, or with the express permission of, the issuing Stud Book Authority.
- 1.4 The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who are the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.
- 1.5 The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

## 2. Horses of Ambiguous Sex

- 2.1 For the purposes of this Article, 'Ambiguous sex' is the term used to describe the situation where the externally visible sexual characteristics of a horse are contradicted by its genetic makeup/internal organs.
- 2.2 When Cyprus Turf Club comes by evidence of ambiguity in the sex of a horse, it should:



- advise its Racing Authority,
- require the owner to return the horse's passport,
- suitably amend the horse's passport to indicate the ambiguity of sex,

2.3 When a Racing Authority comes by evidence of ambiguity in the sex of a horse within its jurisdiction, it should:

- notify the Cyprus Turf Club which on the basis of the information received, as to the ambiguity of a horse's sex, impose whatever restrictions it considers appropriate on its freedom to take part in races, or in specified race types.

## **MOVEMENTS OF HORSES**

### **(Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement**

This is applicable only when a horse of whatever age, with the exception of foals under their dam, leaves its home country for a period of less than nine months and will return home inside that nine month period, the reason for travel being neither to race, nor to breed.

In this case, for each movement, the Cyprus Turf Club will, prior to departure, provide by electronic means a copy to its counterpart Authority in the country of final destination and issue to the applicant a General Notification of Movement. On the horse's return, the relevant Authority from which the horse is returning will, on application, issue to the applicant a GNM and provide by electronic means a copy to the Cyprus Turf Club.

The notification is valid for one country of destination only. Any subsequent international movement beyond that covered by the GNM requires an Export Certificate to be issued, by the Authority which issued the GNM, to the country the horse is visiting next.

## REGISTRATION OF NAME

I. The registration of a name for a horse can only be made by or with approval of the Cyprus Turf Club.

II. An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud.

III. Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which the Cyprus Turf Club may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused:

- a. in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the soonest),
- b. in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the soonest),
- c. in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the soonest). An exception may be made where the name of a horse which has been reported as dead and has not raced is sought for re-use by the same applicant.

IV. Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

1. they appear on the International List of Protected Names,
2. they have more than 18 characters, including signs or spaces,
3. they are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission,
4. they are followed by numbers,
5. they are made up entirely of or include initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash colon and semi colon,
6. they are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups,
7. in pronunciation they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that horse in question,
8. they start with a sign other than a letter,

9. they are already registered to a sibling or parent of the horse in question.

V. A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with these Orders provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved under suborder V above, the name will be registered and will be the horse's name under these Orders and Rules, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements the registration shall thereupon become void.

An application for a name for a horse must state the color, sex and age together with the registered name of the sire and dam and comply with the declarations contained therein.

Such application will not be accepted for registration unless the horse has been accepted for inclusion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

The application must be accompanied by a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club, and b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

When the drawings on the certificate of age and markings are not consistent with those first recorded by the Stud Book Authority and the identity of a horse cannot be verified by DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

VI. An application for a change of name shall be directed to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name cannot be changed for any horse:

- that has run under the Rules of Racing of the Cyprus Turf Club.
- that has been registered either as a Broodmare or as a Stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

A correction of name may be made by the Cyprus Turf Club when, through an error, an incorrect name has been published.

# **The Non-Thoroughbred Register**

## **Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club**

### **Organization**

The affairs of the Cyprus Turf Club are managed by seven Stewards elected by the Members' General Meeting, who do not exceed 100 at any moment. The Non- Thoroughbred Register is maintained and published by the Cyprus Turf Club. Further below please find its functions.

### **Functions**

The functions of the Non-Thoroughbred Register are as follows:

- a. To prescribe and periodically revise as and when found necessary, the Rules and Regulations as are necessary to carry out its functions.
- b. To register breeding establishments.
- c. To register broodmares and stallions for breeding purposes.
- d. To register and keep records of coverings, births, deaths, movements, ownership details and microchip implants of all stock in its records.
- e. To issue passports.
- f. To publish:
  - Return of Mares annually.
  - The Non-Thoroughbred Register every five years.

### **Creation**

The Cyprus Turf Club has created a Register with the pedigrees and breeding information of horses that regularly participated in the races. The first volume was published in December 1923 by the Ministry of Agriculture.

### **Office**

The office of the Cyprus Turf Club, is situated at 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Office 305, 1516 Nicosia.

## **Glossary and Definition of Terms**

### Definitions

- a. A horse means and includes a stallion, mare, racehorse, gelding, yearling, weanling and a foal within the meaning of these Rules.
- b. A breeder is the person or legal entity (including a company), partnership, etc. that owns the dam when the foal is dropped.

- c. The owner is the person in whose name the horse stands registered in the records of the Non-Thoroughbred Register. A “person” means and includes any person, individual, company or other legal entity.
- d. A breeding establishment means any person/entity/company or stud farm where horses are physically present.
- e. An Authorized Agent is the person in whose name the “Authority to Act” in prescribed form is duly lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club.
- f. The age of a horse is reckoned from January 1<sup>st</sup>, irrespective of its date of foaling.
- g. Parentage validation means confirmation of a horse’s parentage by employing DNA typing or any other technique approved by the International Stud Book Committee.
- h. All fees indicated in these Rules are subject to change at any time by a resolution of the Cyprus Turf Club. Such changes shall be notified from time to time.

Terms used in the Official Records

*Not covered:* not covered or mated in the previous year.

*Barren:* covered but not pregnant.

*Early abortion:* A term used to describe a broodmare that has been pronounced in foal (pregnant) based on an examination of 42 days or more post breeding (mating) and lost her foal prematurely.

*Slipped foal – Twins abortion:* dead embryo may be found within 10 months (after the sixth month of the pregnancy)

*Dead foal-Twins dead:* foal(s) born dead.

*Foal died since birth:* foal alive until 48 hours and dead before registered.

Mares’ status assigned by the Register

*No return:* no mare return lodged for a breeding-registered broodmare.

*Dead:* The owner or breeder has notified the Non-Thoroughbred Register of the mare’s death.

*Dropped Out:* A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Non-Thoroughbred Register and payment of a special fee (see fee schedule). All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Non- Thoroughbred Register may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate “Dropped Out”.

*Left Stud:* The owner or breeder has notified the Non-Thoroughbred Register of the mare’s retirement from breeding.

*Death Reports:* The death of a registered horse or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of death form and returning the passport, if issued.

*Gelding reports:* If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Turf Club by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

### **Registration of Mares**

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner (or their agent/representative) to notify the Cyprus Turf Club of their intention to use broodmares for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered. For every mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

Before any mare can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register as breeding stock the animal’s identity must be established:

- a. By the completion by the animal’s owner of the appropriate Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal’s registered name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history.
- b. By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its passport.
- c. By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a veterinary surgeon, or by a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- d. By establishing the DNA profile of the animal with any necessary sample taken by a veterinary surgeon.

No mare may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

For the purpose of these regulations the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine (see fee schedule).

### **Breeding season**

The covering season starts on the 15<sup>th</sup> of February and ends on the 31<sup>st</sup> of July. All coverings of a Non Thoroughbred mare by a Thoroughbred stallion must be restricted to the official covering season.

Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1<sup>st</sup> of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born.

Breeders are also reminded that as an aid to the mating the Cyprus Turf Club authorise reinforcement, (a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred.)

Breeders, stallion owners, stud masters and agents are required to provide access to any Non-Thoroughbred Register representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a Stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

### **Recording of covering**

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by the end of August in the year of covering.

The covering certificate shall include:

- Name and number of the passport of the covered broodmare.
- Sire and dam of the mare.
- Owner of the mare.
- Name of the stallion used for the service.
- First and last dates of covering.
- Confirmation that the identity of the mare was verified.
- Confirmation that a natural service took place.
- Signature of the owner of the stallion or his representative.

The identity of the mare prior to the service shall be verified by the owner of the stallion or by a representative according to the passport of the mare submitted.

### **Entry of the Breeding Results (Foal registration)**

The birth declaration form (Mares Return Form) must be completed and returned to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days from the date of birth. This official form, along with the fees (see fee schedule) is signed by the breeder, giving the required details of the produce, namely the color, sex, date and place of birth.

The entry in the Non-Thoroughbred Register shall be made, based on:

- The covering certificate and the birth declaration form (Mares Return Form)
- Identity of the foal
- Parentage verification of the foal using DNA test.

The laboratory officially designated to carry out DNA typing for the Non-Thoroughbred Register is:

Animal Health Trust  
Lanwades Park  
Kentford, Newmarket  
Suffolk CB8 7UU  
UK

### **Late returns**

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

No application to register produce can be considered for produce which are aged four years or over at the time of application.

### **Identification of horses**

#### **a. Issue of passports**

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. **The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Non-Thoroughbred is the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport or any subsequent duplicates.** Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Non-Thoroughbred Register by the applicant and are



subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Register indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

In accordance with the decision of the International Stud Book Committee the passport shall include the following:

- Foal's pedigree including damsire,
- Date of birth,
- Name,
- Colour and sex,
- Country of birth,
- Breeder name,
- Microchip number (if applicable),
- Non-Thoroughbred Register Reference,
- Passport Number and Life number,
- Details of how the horse has been parentage verified,
- An up to date set of markings,
- A record of vaccinations,
- A page for endorsement of identity by new owners or trainers,
- A record of export movement,
- A page for customs stamping,
- Postal address and communication details of the Issuing Authority.

It is the responsibility of the Non-Thoroughbred Register to prevent fraudulent issuing of multiple passports for any horse, but if a passport has been lost or destroyed a duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the passport was lost or destroyed, b) any further evidence and assurances as the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require and c) The amount payable (see fee schedule).

Once a duplicate passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

#### **b. Pedigree**

The Pedigree Certificate shall be issued by the Cyprus Turf Club upon request of the owner of the horse (see fee schedule). The following shall be specified in the pedigree: name of the horse, sex, color, year of birth and complete list of ancestors up to the 5<sup>th</sup> generation.

#### **Registration of name**

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Non-Thoroughbred Register by April 1<sup>st</sup> of the foal's two-year-old year or after (see fee schedule).

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Register the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee (see fee schedule).

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

### **Deceptive practices**

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Non-Thoroughbred Register; c) stole, counterfeited,

forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed, abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.



# STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

**The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume**

Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Mares reported at stud	650	646	622	602	602
Less: Mares not covered	209	215	248	281	365
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mares covered by registered stallions</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>237</b>
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	146	171	129	107	90
Fillies	126	148	149	116	67
Mares that produced Twins	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mares with live produce</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>157</b>
Mares with produce aborted	15	8	11	3	9
Mares with produce slipped	15	9	7	7	5
Mares with produce dead	1	1	0	1	0
	31	18	18	11	14
<b>Mares Conceived</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>171</b>
Barren Mares	121	85	72	83	57
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	17	9	6	4	8
Mares Double Covered	25	21	14	14	13



<b>A</b>		<b>ALITHINI</b>	4
<b>ABSOLUTELY MARIE</b>	1	ALKIAS	4
ACASTUS	92	ALKIMOS	4
ACHAIA	22	<b>ALKIS</b>	4
<b>ACHEROUSIA</b>	1	ALKMINI	41
<b>ADMITI</b> (dead)	1	<b>ALKYONIDA</b>	4
AETOS	85	<b>ALLA</b>	4
<b>AFRICAN GREY</b>	1	<b>ALONISSOS</b>	4
AFRO SMILE	30	<b>ALTAMIRA</b>	5
AFTER SHOCK	5	<b>ALTAMURA</b>	5
<b>AGATHOULLA</b>	1	ALYDARIEL	69
<b>AGISISTRATI</b>	1	<b>AMALTHEIA</b> (dead)	5
<b>AGNOMOSYNI</b>	1	<b>AMARGETI</b>	5
<b>AIDIPSOS</b>	2	<b>AMARNA</b>	5
<b>AIGINA</b>	2	<b>AMARTIA</b>	5
AIGLI	100	AMAZING RED	61
AIMILIA	94	<b>AMFIKTIONIA</b>	6
AIOLIA	46	<b>AMFIMEDI</b>	6
<b>AIRKOTISSA</b>	2	AMFIONA	6
<b>AKANTHOU</b>	2	AMFITRITI	6
<b>AKASIA</b> (dead)	2	<b>AMMOCHOSTIANI</b>	6
AKOURASTOS	119	<b>AMMOCHOSTOS</b> (dead)	6
AKRITAS	86	AMYRAGIAS	29
<b>AKRIVI</b>	2	ANABELA	33
AKRIVOTEROS	2	<b>ANASA</b>	6
<b>ALASKA GIRL</b>	2	<b>ANASTASI</b> (dead)	6
<b>ALAYIA</b> (dead)	3	ANASTASIA (dead)	118
ALEX STAR	121	<b>ANDRIANA CAROLINA</b>	6
ALEXANDER	55	ANDROMEDA	28
<b>ALEXANDROUPOLI</b>	3	<b>ANDROULLA</b>	7
<b>ALEXIA SANTI</b>	3	ANNA IOANNA	69
<b>ALEXS JOY</b>	3	<b>ANNAS-FAVOR</b> (dead)	7
<b>ALIADA</b>	3	<b>ANNE KIRSNER</b> (dead)	7
<b>ALIEN</b>	3	<b>ANNETTA SANTI</b>	7
<b>ALISON HAYES</b>	3	<b>ANORTHOSARA</b>	7
ALITAMPOURAS	21	ANTALKIDAS (dead)	41
ALITHEIA	46	<b>ANTHEIA</b>	7

ANTIGONOS	126	ARSENIA ERATO	79
<b>ANTIKLEIA</b>	7	<b>ARSENIA GIRL</b>	10
<b>ANTILOPI</b>	8	<b>ARSENIA QUEEN</b>	10
ANTIMACHOS	40	<b>ARSINOI</b> (dead)	10
ANTIS	53	<b>ARTA</b>	10
ANTIVIRUS	122	<b>ARTEMIS TREASURE</b>	10
ANTONELLA	62	<b>ASIMINA</b>	11
ANTONIS POMPAS	72	ASMA	41
<b>ANTRIA BEST</b>	8	ASPROVOUNIOTISSA	105
ANUNNAKI	31	ASSIA	22
ANVIPAAL	20	ASTERAS (dead)	121
<b>ARACHNI</b>	8	<b>ASTERIDA</b> (dead)	11
ARADIPPAKIS	101	ASTRAIOS	67
ARAKLOS	16	ASTRAPOGIANNOS	123
<b>ARALI</b>	8	ASTYANAX	49
ARAMIS	43	<b>ATHALASSA</b>	11
<b>ARCHAIA OLYMPIA</b>	8	ATHANASIA	107
<b>ARCHANGELINA</b> (dead)	8	ATHANATI	20
ARCHANGELOS	60	<b>ATHERINA</b>	11
ARCHIPPI	41	ATHIENITIS AGAIN	89
AREFS	123	<b>ATHIENOU</b> (dead)	11
<b>ARGIES ANGEL</b> (dead)	8	ATHINAIDA	105
ARGIS	35	<b>ATHINAS FAVOR</b>	11
ARGOLIDA	48	ATROTOS	77
ARISTIPPOS	120	<b>AURORA</b>	12
<b>ARISTOKRATISSA</b>	9	AVGOUSTA GLORY	15
<b>ARISTOMACHI</b>	9	<b>AYMONA</b>	12
ARISTON	3	<b>AZOLLA</b>	12
<b>ARISVI</b>	9	<b>B</b>	
<b>ARIZONA CAT</b>	9	<b>BABYLON</b>	12
ARKADJITISSA	18	<b>BAD LUCK</b>	12
<b>ARKADJITOU</b>	9	<b>BALALAIKA</b>	12
ARKOSYTZIA	19	<b>BALOON</b>	12
ARKTOUROS	102	<b>BALTIC GIRL</b>	13
<b>ARMEN</b>	9	<b>BARACOUDA</b>	13
<b>AROKARIA</b> (dead)	9	<b>BARBARIA</b>	13
<b>ARSENIA</b>	10	<b>BARBIE</b> (dead)	13



BEATRICE	12	<b>CHARTSIA</b>	16
<b>BEAUTE MARIA</b>	13	CHEERS	88
<b>BEAUTIFUL STELLA</b>	13	<b>CHEIMARRA</b>	16
BEEP BEEP	10	CHERMES	100
<b>BELLA AMAZONA</b>	13	<b>CHERSONISOS</b>	16
<b>BELLA ILONA</b>	14	CHETINKAYA	23
<b>BELLA KOUKLITSA</b> (dead)	14	<b>CHILI</b>	16
<b>BELLA MARIA</b>	14	CHIMAIRA	3
<b>BELLE</b> (dead)	14	<b>CHRISTA</b>	17
BENITO	43	<b>CHRISTA FLORA</b>	17
BERBERINO	110	CHRISTIANA	40
BESTMAN	33	<b>CHRISTINAS FAVOR</b>	17
BIGLIS	37	<b>CHRISTINIO</b> (dead)	17
BLACK PRINCE	92	CHRISTINIOS LAST	17
<b>BLONDE ANGEL</b>	14	CHRISTMAS SPIRIT	64
<b>BLUE SHADOW</b>	14	CHRYSAVGITIS	69
BOOBS	124	<b>CHRYSSIPPI</b>	17
BOOMEREAS	99	<b>CHRYSTOMINA STAR</b>	17
<b>BREIRA</b>	15	CHRYSTOMOS	104
<b>BROWN BEAUTY</b>	15	<b>CLARISSA</b>	18
<b>C</b>		<b>CLASSIC MARIA</b>	18
CAPTAIN JOHN	59	<b>CLEVER CONSTANTINA</b>	18
CARMELA	64	<b>CLEVER NASIA</b>	18
<b>CARRERA</b>	15	COENTRAO	93
CASTA DIVA	121	<b>COEUR DE CHRISTIE</b>	18
CASTOR	103	<b>COLOMBIAN DINERO</b>	18
CELESTINA	98	<b>CONSTANTINA AGAIN</b>	18
<b>CELINE</b>	15	<b>CONSTANTINAS PRIDE</b> (dead)	19
CENTAUR	38	<b>COROLEVA</b>	19
CHALASTRA	15	<b>COSA NOSTRA</b>	19
<b>CHALKI</b>	15	COSMIC JUNIOR	37
CHALLENGE LADY	88	<b>COSWORTH</b>	19
CHALLENGE MAN	88	COULDNT CARE LESS	21
<b>CHANTRIOTISSA</b>	15	<b>CRAZY DIAMOND</b>	19
<b>CHARIS</b> (dead)	16	<b>CRYSTAL PASCAL</b> (dead)	19
CHARIS ELINA	122	CUBA	111
<b>CHARMING GIRL</b> (dead)	16	CURVA GRANDE	56

CYPRIAN	42	<b>DONNA JOANNA</b>	22
<b>D</b>		<b>DOUKISSA</b>	22
<b>DAFNOULLA</b>	20	DOUREIOS IPPOS	24
<b>DANCER</b> (dead)	20	<b>DRAGON</b>	22
DANCING PENNY (dead)	39	<b>DROMOLAXIA</b>	22
<b>DANIELAS PRIDE</b>	20	<b>DROSOSTALIA</b>	23
DARDANELIA	105	DUCIPAL	12
<b>DARIA</b> (dead)	20	DYNAMIC TARA	46
DARY	20	<b>E</b>	
<b>DE JURE</b>	20	EARTH	19
<b>DEBBIE</b>	20	<b>EFTHALIA</b>	23
<b>DEBUDANTE</b>	20	<b>EFTYCHIA</b>	23
DEFKIOS	94	EGKEFALOS	75
<b>DEINOMACHI</b>	21	<b>EILEITHYIA</b>	23
DERVENAGAS	33	<b>EISVOLI</b>	23
<b>DESIRABLE</b> (dead)	21	EL KAKOUIHO	113
DEXTER	91	<b>ELA IOSEPHINA</b> (dead)	23
DIADOCHOS	15	ELA KARDIA MOU	62
<b>DIALEKTI</b>	21	<b>ELA MESA</b>	24
<b>DIAMARIS PLUS</b> (dead)	21	<b>ELA SABINA</b>	24
DIAMOND ANGELA	56	<b>ELA SOTIRIA MOU</b>	24
DIAMOND ANGELINA	97	ELAIA	26
<b>DIAMOND ANTRI</b> (dead)	21	<b>ELAIDA</b> (dead)	24
DIAMOND ULIANA	51	ELATOS	68
DIAMOND VASSILIS	105	<b>ELECTRA STAR</b> (dead)	24
<b>DIANEIRA</b>	21	<b>ELECTRIC LOVE</b>	24
<b>DIKOMITOU</b>	21	ELECTRIC TAK	24
DILIA	117	<b>ELECTROU</b>	25
DIMITRIS TOUVAGORA	47	ELECTROU BOY	25
DIMONASSA	108	ELEFThERIA	119
DIMOSTHENIS	59	ELEIOS	26
<b>DIOMACHI</b>	22	ELENA LAZ	43
DIOXIPPI	55	<b>ELENA'S BEAUTY</b>	25
<b>DIVA MARIA</b> (dead)	22	<b>ELENA'S PRIDE</b>	25
DJANGO	109	<b>ELENITSA</b>	25
DOMINGO	78	ELIANAS GIRL	25
DOMNUL NIKOLAS	61	<b>ELIANAS SMILE</b> (dead)	25

<b>ELIAS BLESS</b>	25	<b>EVANTHIA</b>	46
<b>ELIAS FIDELITY</b> (dead)	25	<b>EVIAIR</b>	29
<b>ELIAS GIRLS</b>	26	EVNIKI	82
<b>ELIAS HEART</b> (dead)	26	EVROTAS	124
ELIAS JUNIOR	1	<b>EVRYKLEIA</b>	29
ELIAS RETURN	89	<b>EXCELSIOR</b>	29
<b>ELIAS SPY</b>	26	<b>EXEGERSI</b>	29
<b>ELIAS SYMBOL</b>	26	<b>EXOUSIA</b>	29
<b>ELIAS TEQUILA</b>	26	EXYPNOS (dead)	29
<b>ELIAS ZACHARIAS</b>	26	<b>EXYPNOULA</b> (dead)	29
<b>ELLA</b>	26	<b>F</b>	
ELLADITIS	82	FACTOR	79
ELLAS VERONA	99	FAHERS BOY	52
<b>ELLINIKI KERYNEIA</b>	27	<b>FANAIS</b> (dead)	29
ELLINISMOS AKAKIOU	59	FANTIC EXPRESS	79
ELLISPONTOS	115	FARAO	36
<b>ELPINIKI</b>	27	<b>FASHION LADY</b>	30
<b>ELSKLING</b>	27	FAT BOY	79
ELVIS	83	<b>FATA MORGANA</b>	30
<b>EMILY'S MAGIC</b>	27	<b>FAVORITA II</b>	30
EMMELIA	23	<b>FEMME FATAL</b> (dead)	30
ENARETI	123	FERELPIS	71
ENARETOS MICHALIS	78	<b>FERRARA</b> (dead)	30
<b>ENZO</b>	27	<b>FIDELIS</b>	30
<b>EPANASTATISSA</b>	27	<b>FIGALEIA</b>	30
<b>EPENDYSI</b> (dead)	27	<b>FILIPPA GLORY</b>	31
EPTANISA	41	<b>FILIPPA POWER</b>	31
<b>ERATIA</b>	28	FILIPPOS	7
<b>EREVOS</b>	28	FILIPPOS MAKEDON	92
<b>ERIKA</b>	28	FILITSA	50
EROFYLI	40	FILONIKIS	119
EROTOKRITOS (dead)	98	<b>FILOTHEA</b>	31
ERRA	100	<b>FIRST LADY</b>	31
<b>ESCENCE</b> (dead)	28	FIRST TO SLEW	45
<b>ESPERIA</b>	28	<b>FLASH RENA</b> (dead)	31
<b>ETERNITY</b> (dead)	28	FLAVIUS	51
ETHNIKISTIS	104	FLY EGYPT	63

<b>FLY JET</b> (dead)	31	<b>GLORIA GEORGIA</b> (dead)	36
FLY LASER	56	<b>GLYKEIA PANTELITSA</b>	36
FLY TODAY	21	<b>GLYKIA ELLI</b>	36
<b>FLYING ANASTASIA</b>	32	<b>GO BABY GO</b>	36
<b>FLYING CHRISTY</b>	32	GOGOULLINI	39
FOFIS	26	<b>GOLDEN ANGEL</b>	36
<b>FOKAIA</b>	32	<b>GORGO</b>	36
<b>FONI</b>	32	<b>GORGONA</b>	36
FORTUNATO	70	<b>GRATITUDE</b>	37
FOTOGRAFOS	49	<b>GREKIA</b> (dead)	37
<b>FOUKASA</b>	32	<b>GRIGORI MARILIA</b>	37
FOUNTOULENA	40	GRIGOROS CHRISTOS	50
<b>FRANCESCA CARRA</b>	33	GUINNESS	50
<b>FRECCIA</b>	33	<b>H</b>	
<b>FRENARITA</b>	33	HAPPY ALESSANDRA	80
<b>FRENARITOULLA</b>	33	<b>HAPPY MARION</b>	37
<b>FRYGIA</b> (dead)	33	<b>HAVANA</b>	37
<b>FUGIKA</b>	34	<b>HAWAII BONUS</b>	37
<b>FYNTANAKI</b> (dead)	34	<b>HAWAII CHOICE</b> (dead)	37
<b>G</b>		<b>HAWAII EKPLIXIS</b> (dead)	38
<b>GAIL DEVERS</b> (dead)	34	<b>HAWAII NEVADA</b> (dead)	38
GALACTIC STORM	35	<b>HAWAII OPTION</b>	38
<b>GALANOLEFKI</b>	34	<b>HAWAII ROMANCE</b>	38
<b>GALIANTRA</b>	34	<b>HAWAII THALIA</b>	38
GALLEGO	15	<b>HELEN CLARE</b>	38
GANGNAM STYLE	101	HELEN STAR	91
GANGSTER	42	HELENA	54
<b>GAROUFALIA</b> (dead)	34	<b>HERMANITA</b>	39
GASPAJA	98	<b>HIGH CLASS</b>	39
<b>GENOVEFA</b>	34	<b>HIGH EXPLOSION</b> (dead)	39
<b>GEORGIA STAR</b>	35	<b>HIGH LIMIT</b> (dead)	39
GEORGINA	112	HIGH VENTURE	67
<b>GEORGINA SANTI</b>	35	<b>HOLIDAY LAND</b>	39
<b>GEORGITSA</b>	35	HONEYBALL	56
<b>GERMASOGEIA</b>	35	<b>HORSELOVER</b>	39
<b>GIARA GIARA</b>	35	<b>I</b>	
<b>GINA MARIA</b>	35	<b>IANTHI</b>	39

IAPETOS	87	<b>KAKKARISTRA</b>	43
<b>IBER ALLES</b>	40	KAKOULLIS	7
<b>IDALIA AFRODITI</b>	40	<b>KALEVALA</b>	44
<b>IDALIA CAROLINA</b>	40	<b>KALIA</b> (dead)	44
IDALIPPOS	63	<b>KALIANDI</b>	44
<b>IFIGENEIA</b> (dead)	40	<b>KALINKA</b>	44
<b>ILAGIALI</b>	40	<b>KALLIANTRIA</b>	44
ILIANTRIA	101	<b>KALLIPATEIRA</b> (dead)	44
IMMORTAL	105	<b>KALLIROI</b>	44
<b>IMPRESSING</b>	40	KALLISHIS	62
<b>INDIGO</b>	41	<b>KALLITHEA</b>	45
<b>INFINITY</b>	41	KALOTYCHOS	62
<b>INO</b>	41	<b>KALYPSO</b>	45
INVICTUS	66	KALYPSO MOU	30
IOANNA FIGHTER	78	KAMAKI	119
<b>IOULIDA</b>	41	KANELLOS	114
<b>IPPODAMEIA</b> (dead)	41	KAPETAN KAZAKEOS	48
<b>IPPODIKI</b>	41	<b>KAPILLOUS LIFE</b> (dead)	45
<b>IPPODYNAMI</b>	42	<b>KAPILLOUS ONAR</b>	45
IPPOMACHOS	11	<b>KARAOLA MOU</b> (dead)	45
IPPOTHEOS	69	<b>KARIDENA</b>	45
IPPOTHOI	33	KARLOMAGNOS	79
<b>IPTAMENI</b>	42	KAROUMPAS AGAIN	35
IRIS	40	<b>KARPASITOU</b> (dead)	46
<b>IRON WOMAN</b>	42	<b>KARPATHOS</b> (dead)	46
<b>ITALIANA</b>	42	<b>KASIAOURINA</b>	46
<b>ITEA</b> (dead)	42	<b>KASPIA</b>	46
<b>IUBIRE</b>	42	<b>KASTALIA</b>	46
<b>IZZI</b>	42	KASTELORIZO	102
<b>J</b>		KASTORIA	10
<b>JAMAICA MUSIC</b>	43	<b>KASTROU</b> (dead)	46
<b>JARINA</b>	43	<b>KATAIGIDA</b>	46
<b>JAWHARA</b>	43	KATAPLIKTIKOS	124
JENTSIK	36	<b>KATERINA</b>	47
<b>JOANNA STAR</b> (dead)	43	<b>KATERINA FIGHTER</b>	47
<b>JOY</b>	43	<b>KATERINOULA</b>	47
<b>K</b>		<b>KATHARSI</b>	47

<b>KATRINA</b> (dead)	47	<b>KOURRENA</b>	13
KATY PERRY	38	<b>KOURTELLOU</b>	50
KAZAK KYRIA ELENI	47	<b>KOZANI</b>	50
KAZAK ROSE	48	KRISTIN	97
<b>KAZAK SEXY GIRL</b>	47	<b>KRITI</b>	51
<b>KAZAK TEKERO</b>	47	KRITIKOS SANTI	35
<b>KAZAKELLI LOVE</b> (dead)	48	<b>KRITIKOS SEXY</b>	51
KEADIS	54	KRYSTALENIOS	15
<b>KEIT MOUS</b> (dead)	48	KUNG FU	115
KENZO	7	<b>KYNISKA</b>	51
<b>KIM</b>	48	KYPROS ELPIDA	64
<b>KINEZOU</b>	48	<b>KYPROS MIA</b> (dead)	51
KING RAMSIS	55	<b>KYRA IOANNA</b> (dead)	51
KISA	36	<b>KYRA PANAGIA</b>	51
KKAILIS	122	<b>KYRENIA HOPE</b> (dead)	51
<b>KLEPINI</b> (dead)	48	KYRIA IOULIA	25
<b>KLEPSYDRA</b> (dead)	48	KYRIA KALLOU	25
<b>KLIRONOMIA</b>	48	<b>KYRIA KRITI</b> (dead)	52
KLOTHO	33	<b>L</b>	
<b>KOKONA</b>	49	<b>LA DOUXE</b> (dead)	52
KOLOKASIS	85	<b>LA NINIA</b>	52
<b>KOMMATOS AGIA ANNA</b>	49	<b>LADOGA LAKE</b>	52
KOMMATOS FORSOS	112	LADY ALANIARA	80
<b>KOMPIANA</b>	49	<b>LADY ANASTASIA</b>	52
<b>KONGOPA</b>	49	<b>LADY ANTRIA</b>	52
<b>KONSTANTINA</b>	49	<b>LADY ARETI</b>	52
KONSTANTINATOS	120	LADY CHRYSA	105
KONSTANTINI	83	<b>LADY DESPO</b>	53
<b>KONSTANTINOUPOLIS</b>	49	<b>LADY IOANNA</b>	53
<b>KORASON</b>	50	<b>LADY MARION</b> (dead)	53
<b>KORINETTA</b> (dead)	50	<b>LADY MONA</b>	53
<b>KOROU</b>	50	<b>LADY NATA</b> (dead)	53
KOSMOGONIA	28	<b>LADY PETA</b> (dead)	53
KOSTANTASS	34	<b>LADY ROSE</b> (dead)	53
<b>KOUKA</b> (dead)	50	<b>LADY SAVVIA</b>	53
KOUMERA CAT	39	<b>LADY SERAFINA</b>	54
<b>KOURI BABY</b> (dead)	50	<b>LADY SHAMANDRAL</b>	54

<b>LADY SHEERLINE</b>	54	<b>LIONTARI</b>	22
<b>LADY SONIC</b>	54	<b>LITOCORO</b>	102
<b>LADY THEKLA</b>	54	<b>LITTLE GREAT</b>	59
<b>LADY VAGKO</b> (dead)	54	<b>LITTLE PATH</b>	113
<b>LADY VERONICA</b>	55	<b>LITTLE TREASURE</b>	59
<b>LADY ZACHARENIA</b> (dead)	55	<b>LITTLEMISSSUNSHINE</b>	1
<b>LADY ZORPA</b>	55	<b>LIVADEIA</b>	59
LAILAPA	106	<b>LIZOTHALIA</b> (dead)	59
<b>LAIS</b> (dead)	55	<b>LOLITA II</b>	59
<b>LAKONIA</b> (dead)	55	<b>LOMALINDA</b>	59
<b>LAMBRIANA</b>	55	<b>LONDREZA</b>	60
LAONA	32	<b>LOOK AT ME</b>	60
<b>LARA DEER</b>	55	<b>LORD MANJULA</b>	113
<b>LASER</b> (dead)	56	<b>LOTUS FEET</b> (dead)	60
<b>LATIFA</b>	56	<b>LOUCHRI</b>	6
<b>LATSIO</b>	56	<b>LOULLIS</b>	60
<b>LAURU DIANA</b> (dead)	56	<b>LOUMINA</b> (dead)	60
<b>LAURU FINA</b>	56	<b>LOVE STORY</b> (dead)	60
<b>LAURU MARGARITA</b> (dead)	56	<b>LOVELY ANASTASIA</b>	124
<b>LAURU RIMI</b>	57	<b>LOVELY CHRISTY</b>	60
<b>LAURU VALENTINA</b> (dead)	57	<b>LOVELY SALMA</b> (dead)	60
<b>LEAINA</b>	57	<b>LOVING ANDRIA</b>	61
<b>LEFKONITSIATISSA</b>	57	<b>LOVING ANTIGONI</b>	113
LEMESIANI	57	<b>LOVING CAROLINA</b> (dead)	61
<b>LEMESSOS</b>	57	<b>LOVING CHRISTA</b>	61
LERNI	65	<b>LOVING CLARISSA</b>	61
<b>LETS TWIST AGAIN</b> (dead)	57	<b>LOVING ISAVELLA</b>	61
<b>LEXEKO BEAUTY</b> (dead)	58	<b>LOVING ORTHODOXIA</b>	61
<b>LEXEKO LAKE</b>	58	<b>LOVING SILIA</b> (dead)	62
<b>LEXEKO STORM</b>	58	<b>LOVING SOFAKI</b>	61
LIAKOURAS	42	<b>LOVING TARA</b>	62
<b>LIFE DREAM</b>	58	<b>LOVING THEODORA</b>	62
LIKE THE WIND	20	<b>LOVING ZINA</b>	62
LIMIT UP	39	<b>LUCKY GIOTA</b>	62
<b>LIMNIANA</b>	58	<b>LUCKY GIRL</b>	43
<b>LINDIA ATHINA</b>	58	<b>LUCKY LADY</b>	62
<b>LINOPETRA</b> (dead)	59	<b>LUCKY LOVE</b>	102

<b>LUNA LADY</b>	63	<b>MARKANTINA</b>	66
<b>LUNA ROSSA</b>	63	<b>MARKETTA SANTI</b>	66
LUNA VERDE	63	<b>MARO ANGEL</b> (dead)	66
LYDIA	5	<b>MAROUSKA</b>	66
LYGERI	80	<b>MARSALA</b>	67
<b>LYSATSIA</b>	63	MARTINA SANTI	66
<b>M</b>		<b>MARY STEPHANIE</b>	67
<b>MACLAREN</b> (dead)	63	<b>MASIOURA</b>	67
<b>MADOURI</b>	63	MATINA MOU	47
<b>MAGISSAKI</b>	63	<b>MATTER OF HEART</b>	67
MAIRA	4	MAVERICK	65
MAJESTY	3	<b>MAXIMOVA</b>	67
<b>MAKARIA</b>	64	<b>MAYFAIR</b>	67
<b>MAKOAN LOVE</b>	64	<b>MAZERI</b>	68
MAMA VAGKA	109	MEDICINE	109
<b>MAMAKARA</b> (dead)	64	<b>MEGALOKARDI</b>	68
<b>MAN UNITED</b> (dead)	64	MEGAS DIMITRIOS	22
MANAMONOMIA	126	MEGAS IOANNIS	90
<b>MANIATISSA</b> (dead)	64	MEGAS VASILEIOS	82
MANTIOS	105	MEGAS VASILIS	115
<b>MARCH</b>	64	<b>MELAGIA</b>	68
<b>MARENA</b>	64	<b>MELENIA</b>	68
<b>MARIA ANDROMACHI</b>	65	<b>MELI</b>	68
<b>MARIA-LIZA</b> (dead)	65	<b>MELIA</b>	68
<b>MARIAS BARBIE</b>	65	MELINA	41
MARICEL	62	MELIOS	68
<b>MARIGO</b>	65	MELISIPPIDA	42
MARIGOULLA STAR	114	<b>MELITA</b>	69
<b>MARIKKA STAR</b> (dead)	65	<b>MELIVOIA</b> (dead)	69
<b>MARILENA ROSE</b> (dead)	65	<b>MELODIA</b>	69
MARILENAKI	65	<b>MELODY</b>	69
<b>MARINA</b>	65	<b>MELOTINA</b> (dead)	69
<b>MARIO</b>	66	<b>MELPO</b>	69
MARIOUPOLIS	31	<b>MEMFIS</b>	70
MARITASS	110	<b>MEMORY</b>	70
<b>MARITINA</b>	66	MENIPPOS	41
<b>MARIWANDA</b>	66	<b>MER</b>	70



<b>MERCI</b>	70	<b>MILIOTIS ELENA</b>	74
<b>MERCITES</b> (dead)	70	<b>MILIOTIS FIESTA</b>	74
MERLIN	81	MILIOTIS FOINIKAS	74
MERMAIDIA	99	MILIOTIS FOULOS	75
<b>MESSINIA</b>	70	<b>MILIOTIS KAMELIA</b>	74
METANASTIS	34	MILIOTIS KARDIALIN	74
<b>MEXICANA</b>	70	MILIOTIS KAROLI	57
MEXIKANOS	31	<b>MILIOTIS KAROLINA</b>	74
<b>MICHAELIO</b>	71	<b>MILIOTIS KIKITSA</b>	74
<b>MICHAELLA STAR</b>	71	MILIOTIS LEPETINA	86
MICHAELLOS	67	<b>MILIOTIS MALAMINA</b> (dead)	74
MICHODIMOS	14	MILIOTIS MARGARITA	75
MIESQUE FIGHTER	40	MILIOTIS MASTROS	39
MIESQUE POWER	44	MILIOTIS MODESTOS	109
MIKRA ASIA	6	<b>MILIOTIS NEBOUNA</b> (dead)	75
<b>MIKRI AFRODITI</b>	71	MILIOTIS OUTOPOS	111
<b>MIKRI ANTRIA</b> (dead)	71	MILIOTIS PEGKY	74
MIKRI DIMITRIANA	49	<b>MILIOTIS RIGINA</b>	75
<b>MIKRI ELIZA</b>	71	MILIOTIS SANKARA	76
MIKRI GOGO (dead)	74	MILIOTIS SOLOMON	74
<b>MIKRI ISMINI</b> (dead)	71	MILIOTIS SOTIROU	123
<b>MIKRI LOLITA</b>	72	MILIOTIS STORMY	109
<b>MIKRI LOULLOU</b>	72	MILIOTIS TARZAN	39
<b>MIKRI NEFELI</b>	72	MILIOTIS TRIKYMIAS	75
<b>MIKRI POLINA</b>	72	<b>MILIOTIS VICTORIA</b>	75
<b>MIKRI RAFAELLA</b> (dead)	72	MILIOTIS VORKAS	94
<b>MIKRI SKEVI</b>	72	MILIOTIS ZAFO (dead)	73
<b>MIKRI SOFIA</b>	73	MILVA	109
<b>MIKRI VASILIKI</b>	73	MINASON	7
<b>MILANO FASHION</b>	73	<b>MINIATOURA</b>	75
MILIOTIS ANDRIKKOS	74	<b>MINIK</b>	75
<b>MILIOTIS ANGELA</b>	73	MINISI	31
<b>MILIOTIS ANILORAK</b>	73	MINNEAPOLIS	9
<b>MILIOTIS BEAUTY</b>	73	MINORCA	68
MILIOTIS BOGINIA	57	<b>MIRABELLA</b>	75
MILIOTIS CHIONATI	73	<b>MIRACLE</b>	76
MILIOTIS CHRISTY	73	<b>MISS ALEXANDRA</b>	76

<b>MISS ALINA</b>	76	<b>N</b>	
MISS ANDRIANI	125	<b>NADIA</b>	79
<b>MISS ANTRIANA</b>	76	<b>NADZEYA</b> (dead)	79
<b>MISS CHRYSOVALANTA</b>	76	NAFSIKA	19
<b>MISS DIANA</b> (dead)	76	<b>NAGASAKI</b>	80
MISS DIOR	20	NAKOS	56
<b>MISS ELECTRA</b>	76	<b>NANA MOU</b>	80
<b>MISS EMMA</b>	77	NANI NANI	117
<b>MISS FINIOTOU</b>	77	<b>NASTY AFRODITI</b>	80
<b>MISS GOISSA</b>	77	<b>NATALEVA</b> (dead)	80
<b>MISS JOANNA</b>	77	<b>NATALY</b> (dead)	80
MISS LIZOTHALIA	59	<b>NATASA</b>	80
MISS MARIANI	57	<b>NATIOUSKA</b>	81
<b>MISS NEFELI</b>	77	NAVARCHOS	23
<b>MISS TSERKOTISSA</b>	77	NEA MOUDANIA	86
MISTER CHARIS	122	<b>NEAPOLIS</b>	81
MISTER KARAGIANNIS	111	NEFELI	80
MISTER NANDO	77	<b>NEFELIS MUSIC</b>	81
<b>MO CUISHLE</b>	78	NEFIA	4
<b>MOIRAIDA</b> (dead)	78	NEILOS	30
<b>MON AMOUR</b> (dead)	78	<b>NEKROTHAFTISSA</b>	81
MONACO RIANA	37	NELSON	54
<b>MONAXIA</b> (dead)	78	NEMESIS	30
<b>MONTEKOR</b>	78	NEOANTRIA	77
MONTOLIVO	98	<b>NEOKLIA</b>	81
<b>MORTISSA</b>	78	NESSOS	117
<b>MOUNTAIN GIRL</b>	78	<b>NETA</b>	81
MOUSA KOUSNA	52	NEVER GIVE UP	62
MOUTSANGAS	25	<b>NEW GUINEA</b>	82
<b>MULTI QUEEN</b> (dead)	79	<b>NEW HURRICANE</b>	82
MURPHYS	76	NICHOLAS JOHN	107
MURPHYS TRIANGLE	7	<b>NICKOL</b> (dead)	82
MY DESTINY	59	<b>NIGHT LADY</b>	82
MY RISK	84	NIKARCHOS	41
<b>MYRIA ROSE</b>	79	<b>NIKEVA</b>	82
<b>MYRIANTHI</b>	79	<b>NIKIPPI</b>	82
<b>MYRTIA</b>	79	NIKOLATZIS VRAKAS	35

<b>NIKOLETTA AGAIN</b>	83	<b>ORIGINAL BEAUTY</b>	86
<b>NIKOLINA</b>	83	<b>ORTHAGOREIA</b>	86
<b>NIKOMIDEIA</b>	83	OSCARIDIS	78
<b>NINA'S STAR</b> (dead)	83	OTHEIOSMOUOGEORGE	10
NIREAS	7	<b>OURANOUPOLIS</b>	86
NITSOUA	53	OUTBACK SPIRIT	126
<b>NO NO SINIORA</b> (dead)	83	<b>OVER THE HILL</b>	86
<b>NO SEX PLEASE</b> (dead)	83	OVERSKATE	86
<b>NOIMATIKI</b>	83	<b>P</b>	
NOSTOS	57	PACHANI	108
<b>NOT SO EASY</b>	84	<b>PAFITOU</b>	86
<b>NOTIADA</b>	84	<b>PALEOSHIAKA</b>	86
NOUNO	114	PALIKARI MOU	62
<b>NTAMIKA</b> (dead)	84	<b>PALIOMESHITISSA</b> (dead)	87
<b>NTIA CHRISTIAN</b>	84	<b>PAMBINA</b>	87
NTOPROS	100	<b>PAMELA STAR</b>	87
<b>NYKTOPOULLA</b>	84	<b>PANAKEIA</b>	87
<b>O</b>		<b>PANAMERICA</b>	87
<b>OAR</b>	84	<b>PANANTRIA VRAKA</b>	87
ODYSSEIA	85	<b>PANDAISIA</b> (dead)	88
OFILOSMAOSHIEFKOS	97	<b>PANEMORFI</b>	88
OLANTHISTI	38	<b>PANGERA ROZA</b>	88
LOLAMPRI	38	<b>PANTELINA</b> (dead)	88
<b>OMERTA</b>	84	PANTELIS PANTHER	31
<b>OMIKRON</b>	84	<b>PANTOURS</b>	88
OMIRIA	54	PAPAJOHN	76
<b>OMONOIATISSA</b>	85	<b>PAPS</b>	88
<b>OMORFOULA</b>	85	PARTALOS	44
ONE DIRECTION	120	<b>PARTELINA SANTI</b>	89
ONE FOR ALL	16	<b>PASHIONARA</b>	89
<b>ONORIADA</b>	85	<b>PAT AND KEN</b>	89
<b>ORAIA ELENI</b>	85	<b>PATI</b>	89
<b>ORCHIDEA</b>	85	PATINA	89
ORCHOMENOS (dead)	2	<b>PATRA</b> (dead)	89
ORDENS	100	<b>PATROU</b>	89
<b>ORGANZA</b>	85	<b>PENNYLANE</b>	89
<b>ORGI</b>	86	<b>PERFECT HARMONY</b>	90

<b>PERPETOUA</b> (dead)	90	<b>PRINGIPESSA MOU</b>	114
<b>PESSIES</b>	89	<b>PROKOPENA</b>	93
<b>PETITE NICOLE</b>	90	<b>PROTI KYRIA</b>	94
<b>PHOTOULLA</b>	90	<b>PROVINOS</b>	53
<b>PIGIOTISSA</b>	90	<b>PSAROU</b>	94
<b>PINELOPIS LOVE</b>	90	<b>PSEFTISSA</b>	94
<b>PITSILOS</b>	122	<b>PYLAIA</b>	94
<b>PLANEFTRA</b>	90	<b>PYRAMIDA</b> (dead)	94
<b>PLENTANAST</b>	91	<b>PYRIFLEGETHONTAS</b>	69
<b>PLENTOU</b>	91	<b>PYRINAIA</b> (dead)	94
<b>POLI</b>	91	<b>PYXIDA</b>	94
<b>POPARA</b>	91	<b>Q</b>	
<b>PORAKENA</b>	91	<b>QUARTZ</b> (dead)	94
<b>POTENZA</b>	91	<b>QUATTRO MULINI</b>	19
<b>POUROUKOUNTIS JOY</b>	43	<b>QUEEN ANDRIANA</b>	43
<b>POUROUKOUNTOU</b>	91	<b>QUEEN ANDROULLA</b>	95
<b>POWER HEART</b>	91	<b>QUEEN ANTHOUSA</b> (dead)	95
<b>PPAPAS FLICKA</b>	92	<b>QUEEN APHRODITE</b>	95
<b>PRECIOUS STONE</b>	92	<b>QUEEN APOLOU</b>	95
<b>PREMIER WIND</b> (dead)	92	<b>QUEEN AVGORITISSA</b>	95
<b>PRESPA</b> (dead)	92	<b>QUEEN CHRYSTALLA</b>	95
<b>PRIGKIPISSA MARIA</b>	94	<b>QUEEN DEMETRA</b>	95
<b>PRIMA DONNA</b>	92	<b>QUEEN EVDOKIA</b>	96
<b>PRIMA LOOK</b>	92	<b>QUEEN GEORGIA</b> (dead)	96
<b>PRIMA REISEN</b>	92	<b>QUEEN GIALLOURA</b> (dead)	96
<b>PRINCE VALIANT</b>	59	<b>QUEEN INA</b>	5
<b>PRINCESA CYPRIA</b>	92	<b>QUEEN KOULLA</b>	124
<b>PRINCESA DENISA</b>	13	<b>QUEEN MICHELLE</b>	25
<b>PRINCESS ANNA</b>	93	<b>QUEEN MYROFORA</b>	96
<b>PRINCESS ANTRIA</b>	93	<b>QUEEN NATASA</b>	96
<b>PRINCESS EIRINI</b>	93	<b>QUEEN NEGRA</b>	96
<b>PRINCESS GEORGIA</b>	93	<b>QUEEN RIKI</b>	96
<b>PRINCESS IOANNA</b>	93	<b>QUEEN ROSE</b>	98
<b>PRINCESS LOUIZA</b>	31	<b>QUEEN SERAFINA</b>	97
<b>PRINCESS MARYLIN</b>	126	<b>QUEEN SIBERINA</b>	71
<b>PRINCESS NICKOL</b>	93	<b>QUEEN SKEVI</b> (dead)	97
<b>PRINCESS TTAMINA</b>	121	<b>QUEEN SOFIA</b>	97

<b>QUEEN TANIA</b>	97	<b>ROSELLA</b>	18
QUEEN TARA	97	<b>ROSIERES</b>	101
<b>QUEEN TEREZA</b>	97	<b>ROULLA</b>	102
<b>QUEEN TSIANTOURA</b>	97	<b>ROYAL ROSE</b>	102
<b>QUEEN VALONA</b>	98	<b>ROYAL TOURS</b>	102
<b>QUEEN YTA</b>	98	RUY LOPEZ	91
<b>QUEENS HASH</b>	98	<b>S</b>	
<b>R</b>		<b>SADABA</b>	102
<b>RAFFINA</b>	98	SALAMIS	46
<b>RAIKA MARSIAL</b> (dead)	98	<b>SALAMIS GLORY</b>	102
<b>RAIKA NIKI</b>	98	<b>SALMA</b> (dead)	102
<b>RAIN IN RED</b>	99	<b>SALMA GIRL</b>	102
<b>RALLOU</b>	99	<b>SALVAJE</b>	103
<b>RAMALA</b>	99	<b>SAMIA</b>	103
<b>REA</b>	99	<b>SAMIM PRINCESS</b>	103
<b>RECESSION</b>	99	<b>SAMIM SEXY</b>	103
<b>REGINA</b>	99	<b>SAMINA</b>	103
REGINA ANASTASIA	80	<b>SAMIRA</b>	103
<b>REHAU</b>	99	<b>SANTA FE</b>	104
RENAKI	113	<b>SANTA GIOTA</b> (dead)	104
RICHTER	100	<b>SANTA KATERINA</b>	104
RIFIFI	15	<b>SANTA LYNDA</b>	104
<b>RIGAINA</b>	100	<b>SANTA NATALIA</b>	104
RIGINOS FIST	31	<b>SANTA STEFANIA</b>	104
<b>RINA</b>	100	<b>SANTA TEREZA</b> (dead)	104
RINA MOU	100	<b>SANTIA</b>	105
RINGOS	125	SANTIAGO	68
<b>RITA</b> (dead)	100	<b>SANTOURA SANTI</b>	105
RIVERSOFBABYLON	12	SANTRA (dead)	6
<b>RODANTHI</b> (dead)	100	<b>SARAKINA</b> (dead)	105
<b>RODITISSA STAR</b>	100	<b>SARONIDA</b>	105
<b>RODOTHEA</b>	100	SARONIKOS	46
<b>ROMA</b>	101	<b>SASHA</b> (dead)	105
<b>ROMANTICA</b>	101	<b>SATIVA</b>	105
<b>ROSA MUNDE</b>	101	<b>SAVAN ANTONIA</b>	106
<b>ROSALINDA</b>	101	SAVAN CHARIS	35
<b>ROSE STAR</b>	101	SAVAN CHRISTY	106

SAVAN LENOS	35	<b>SKIACHTRA</b>	108
SCHIAPARELLI	39	<b>SKOPELOS</b> (dead)	108
<b>SE LATREVO</b> (dead)	106	SKY	81
<b>SE PISTEVO</b> (dead)	106	SKYTHIA (dead)	34
<b>SECRET AFFAIR</b> (dead)	106	<b>SMARAGDA</b>	108
SEISMOS	24	<b>SMARTIE</b>	109
SELVAGGIO	85	SMOKE	36
<b>SEMIRAMIS</b>	106	<b>SMYRNI</b>	109
<b>SENIORA AVGI</b>	106	<b>SNIPER</b>	109
<b>SERAFINAKI</b>	106	SOFIAS CHAMPION	63
SERPICO	34	SOLARINA	45
SEVACH	105	SOLD OUT	107
<b>SEXY VET</b>	107	SOLONAS	26
<b>SFINGA</b>	107	SOLUNA	110
<b>SHAKKIRA</b> (dead)	107	SONIA	13
SHE IS A LADY	59	SONIC	107
SHOWTIME AGAIN	70	SORIN	121
SIBERIAN CHAMPION	88	SORINETTO	121
SICARIO	116	<b>SOTIAS DREAM</b>	109
<b>SIKELIA</b>	107	<b>SOTIROULLA</b>	109
SILESIA	81	<b>SOURAMA</b>	109
<b>SILIETTA</b>	107	<b>SPARKLING SPIRIT</b>	110
<b>SIMPLY CHRISTINA</b> (dead)	107	<b>SPATHARITZIOTISSA</b>	110
<b>SING FOR ME</b> (dead)	107	<b>SPATHATI</b> (dead)	110
SIR ADAMS	97	<b>SPATHI</b>	110
SIR APOSTOLIS	71	<b>STACHTOPOUTA</b>	110
SIR BAGASAS	1	<b>STAS</b> (dead)	110
SIR CONSTANTINOS	77	STAVRONIKI	76
SIR EFTHYMIOS (dead)	71	<b>STEFANIKI</b>	111
SIR MARIOS	81	STELFA	111
SIR OUTI	76	<b>STELLA STAR</b>	111
SIR ROUSIAS	42	STRATA TON XYLON (dead)	32
SIR SOTTOS	33	STREETSMART	44
SIR STEFANOS	105	<b>STYLIANIKI</b> (dead)	111
<b>SITHONIA</b>	108	<b>STYMFALIA</b>	111
<b>SIVYLLA</b>	108	<b>SUPER MARGOT</b> (dead)	111
<b>SKERSOZA</b> (dead)	108	<b>SUPER MILITSA</b> (dead)	111

<b>SUPER ZINA</b> (dead)	111	<b>TASIA</b> (dead)	115
<b>SWEET ANDRI</b> (dead)	112	TASSMANIAN	123
<b>SWEET CONSTANTINA</b>	112	<b>TATIANA</b>	115
<b>SWEET GEORGIA</b>	112	TATIANA BORIANOVA	29
<b>SWEET JACKY</b>	112	<b>TAVRIDA</b>	115
SWEET KAT	31	TEKERO MIAMOR	47
<b>SWEET KOMMATINA</b>	112	<b>TELAMONA</b>	116
<b>SWEET LENA</b>	112	TEMPLAR	55
SWEET LIANA	114	TERPSICHORI	36
<b>SWEET MARIANNA</b>	112	TESLA	30
<b>SWEET MARIETTA</b>	113	<b>THALISA</b>	116
SWEET MEMORY	20	THAOURA	50
<b>SWEET NATALIA</b>	113	<b>THATCHER</b>	116
<b>SWEET PANTEL</b>	113	<b>THEKLA STAR</b> (dead)	116
<b>SWEET PANTELITSA</b>	113	<b>THEKLAS ROCKET</b>	116
<b>SWEET SIMONE</b>	113	<b>THEKLITSA</b>	116
SWEET SKEVI	93	<b>THELMA</b>	117
<b>SWEET XENIA</b>	113	THEOGONIA	35
<b>SYGKRASITISSA</b>	113	THEOMINIA	3
<b>SYLIANA</b>	114	<b>THEOPISTI</b> (dead)	117
SYMEON	35	<b>THIVA</b>	117
<b>SYMI</b> (dead)	114	THOMAIDA	82
<b>SYNCHRONI</b>	114	<b>THOMAS FLY</b>	117
<b>SYNNEFAKI</b>	114	<b>THOMAS REMINDER</b> (dead)	117
<b>SYNNEFOULA STAR</b>	114	THOUIS AGAIN	80
SYRIMENA	54	<b>THUMBELINA</b>	117
<b>T</b>		THUSITHA	26
TALAIPORIMENOS	70	<b>TIMORIA</b> (dead)	117
<b>TALBOT</b> (dead)	114	<b>TISIFONI</b>	117
<b>TALEPORI</b>	115	TITANAS	16
<b>TAMAMA</b>	115	<b>TITANIDA</b> (dead)	118
<b>TARA DONNA</b>	115	<b>TOP SECRET</b>	118
TARA EXPRESS	50	<b>TOSCANA</b> (dead)	118
TARAS BEAUTY	58	<b>TOUCH ME</b> (dead)	118
TARAS IDOL	46	<b>TOUGH GIRL</b>	118
TARAS SCANDAL	80	TOVARISH SANTIS	3
TARAS SOUL	61	<b>TRAIANOUPOLIS</b>	118

TRAMBAS	5	<b>VILLAGE DANCER</b>	122
TRAMBAS BIRD	5	<b>VIOLETERA</b>	122
TRAPEZOUNTA	6	VIS A VIS	124
<b>TRAX</b>	118	<b>VITTIS HARMONY</b>	122
<b>TREMETOUSIA</b>	119	<b>VITTIS LIBERTY</b>	122
<b>TRIA ALONIA TOO</b>	119	VITTIS LIGHT	29
TRIANAFYLLENIA	38	VITTIS LOUKAS	122
<b>TRITONIDA</b>	119	<b>VITTIS POWER</b>	123
TROIKA	45	<b>VITTIS PRINCESS</b>	123
TROIKANOS	118	VITTIS RISK	122
TRYPIOTISSA	124	VITTIS ROUTE	123
TSAKKITZIS	5	<b>VITTIS VICTORY</b>	123
<b>TSERKOTOU</b>	119	<b>VITTIS VISION</b>	123
<b>TSIAKLOUDINA</b>	119	VONAPARTIS	11
<b>TSIAKOURMOU LOVE</b>	119	VOSPOROS	115
<b>TSIAKOUTINA SANTI</b>	120	<b>VOUNARKOTISSA</b>	123
<b>TSIANTOURA</b>	120	<b>VROCHOTHYELLA</b> (dead)	123
TSIANTOURA STAR	97	VRONTEAS	123
<b>TTAIFINA</b> (dead)	120	<b>VRONTERI</b>	123
TTALLOU	3	<b>VRONTI</b>	124
<b>V</b>		<b>VRONTOULA</b>	124
<b>VALENTINI</b> (dead)	120	<b>VUVUZELA</b>	124
<b>VALFRI</b>	120	<b>VYZANTINI KATAGOI</b>	124
VARKIZA	69	VYZANTINOS	22
<b>VASILIA</b> (dead)	120	<b>VYZI</b> (dead)	124
VASKOV	79	<b>W</b>	
<b>VATYLI</b>	120	<b>WARUM ANDRIA</b>	124
<b>VELORA</b>	121	WARUM CHRISTOS	125
<b>VELOUR</b> (dead)	121	WARUM ERIKA	125
<b>VENDETTA</b> (dead)	121	<b>WARUM LADY</b>	125
<b>VERONIKA</b>	121	<b>WARUM SERA</b> (dead)	125
<b>VERONIKI</b>	121	<b>WARUM SPECIAL</b>	125
<b>VERONIQUE</b> (dead)	121	WIND OF ASIA MINOR	9
VESELINA	20	<b>X</b>	
<b>VICTORIA SANTI</b>	121	<b>XANTHIPPI</b>	125
<b>VICTORIAS LOVE</b>	122	<b>XANTHOULLA STAR</b>	125
<b>VIENEZA</b>	122	<b>XENOS SMILE</b> (dead)	125



**Y**

YLAIOS 119

**Z****ZACHAROULLA** 125**ZAFEIRELENA** (dead) 126**ZAKANTHI** (dead) 126**ZAMA** 126**ZAPHIROULA** 126**ZARACHA** (dead) 126**ZEAS GIRL** 126

ZEFXIPPOS 42

**ZELEIA** 126

ZESTASIA 38

ZEVLARIS DIVA 101

**ZINA** 127

ZIVANIA 14

ZOE MOU 100

ZOGRAFIA 38

**ZOULLA** (dead) 127**ZOUMBI** 127

ZOUZOUNA 61

**ZULU** (dead) 127**ZYGAINA** (dead) 127

**Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους**  
**Broodmares with their produce**

**ABSOLUTELY MARIE**, b., 2001, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Mariespirit, by Eliason ,  
bred by Mrs. Marie Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. IV p.63

2010	(Apr 29) b. c. ELIAS JUNIOR by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ACHEROUSIA**, b., 2007, by Balal (GR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia, See Vol. V p.31

2013	(Apr 13) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2014	(Apr 10) ch. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

**ADMITI**, b., 2004, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Demetris N. Porakos , See Vol. IV p.62

2011	(May 23) ch. g. SIR BAGASAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Georghios Rossides
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	
	Died in April 2014	

**AFRICAN GREY**, gr., 2006, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Nefelis Music, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. V p.89

2012	slipped foal by Fly By Night (IRE)	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**AGATHOULLA**, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Karaola Mou, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Michalakis Georghiou Kyriacou , See Vol. IV p.41

2013	(Apr 25) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2014	(Apr 13) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

**AGISISTRATI**, b., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Vasilia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Leonidas Stavrakis , See Vol. V p.133

2014	(Mar 19) ch. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
------	---------------------------------------	------------------

**AGNOMOSYNI**, ch., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Koritsi Mou, by Woodman's Mount (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Constantia Christodoulidou, See Vol. IV p.45

2011	(May 22) b. f. LITTLEMISSSUNSHINE by Fly By Night (IRE)	Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2012	(May 5) ch. g. by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 21) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**AIDIPSOS**, db., 2006, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Magissaki, by Premier De Cordee (FR) ,  
bred by Kypros Xenofontos , See Vol. V p.71

2013 barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)

2014 not covered in 2013

**AIGINA**, b., 1999, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Yalala, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.1

2010 (Apr 8) b. c. ORCHOMENOS by Takkatamm (USA)

Christos Eleftheriou HjiPetrrou

2011 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (May 6) ch. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2014 not covered in 2013

**AIRKOTISSA**, b., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.1

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**AKANTHOU**, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of De Jure, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.2

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Put out of Stud in December 2011

**AKASIA**, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.2

2010 (Mar 3) c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)  
Died in April 2010

Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous

**AKRIVI**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.2

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Apr 2) b. g. AKRIVOTEROS by Haami (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2012 barren to Haami (USA)

2013 barren to Jarah (USA)

2014 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)

**ALASKA GIRL**, ch., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.2

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**ALAYIA**, b., 2001, by Stalker (GB), out of Omron Lady, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.3

2010 no return to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
Died in October 2009

**ALEXANDROUPOLI**, b., 2000, by Barraak (GB), out of Makedonissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.3

2010 (Mar 1) b. f. TTALLOU by Provo (USA) Avraam Constantinou Coshis  
2011 (Feb 24) b. f. THEOMINIA by Osool (USA) do  
2012 (Feb 21) c. (died) by Osool (USA) Constantinos Coshis  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ALEXIA SANTI**, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis , See Vol. V p.131

2014 (Apr 22) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) Andreas Petrou Santis

**ALEXS JOY**, b., 2004, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Kalliroi, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. IV p.40

2010 (Apr 20) b. f. CHIMAIRA by Takkatamm (USA) Smarthorse Ltd  
2011 (Apr 16) b. f. ARISTON by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ALIADA**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Never So Fast, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.3

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**ALIEN**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.3

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 slipped twins by Takkatamm (USA)  
2012 (May 30) ch. f. MAJESTY by Takkatamm (USA) Aris Panou HjiPanagi  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

**ALISON HAYES**, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.4

2010 (Apr 22) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA) Andreas Petrou Santis  
2011 (May 29) b. g. TOVARISH SANTIS by Super Elite (USA) do  
2012 (May 17) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) do  
2013 (May 25) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) do  
2014 (Jun 10) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) do

**ALITHINI**, b., 2001, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Sweet Lena, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. IV p.105

2010	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
2011	(Apr 1) b. f. NEFIA by Gold Tower (USA)	Neofytos Prokopiou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ALKIS**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.4

2010	(Apr 11) ch. c. ALKIAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2011	(Apr 15) b. c. ALKIMOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 22) ch. f. MAIRA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(May 11) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ALKYONIDA**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.4

2010	early abortion Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
2011	(Mar 11) b. c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2012	(Apr 22) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Feb 21) ch. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do

**ALLA**, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.4

2010	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2011	barren to Samim (USA)	
2012	early abortion Super Elite (USA)	
2013	(Jun 27) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ALONISSOS**, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lavinia, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.4

2010	(Mar 15) b. f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Loukis Ioakim
2011	early abortion Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2012	(Mar 4) b. c. by Alevagio (GB)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
2013	(Apr 24) b. c. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2014	(Apr 10) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	Georghios Andrea Charalambous

**ALTAMIRA**, b., 2003, by Ramooz (USA), out of Rouda, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.5

2010 (May 1) b. g. TRAMBAS by Jarah (USA)	Michalakis Meli Antoniadis
2011 (Apr 15) b. g. TRAMBAS BIRD by Autobird (FR)	do
2012 (Apr 18) b. f. AFTER SHOCK by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2013 barren to Santillana (USA)	
2014 (Apr 6) b. f. by Santillana (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas

**ALTAMURA**, db., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Warum Sera, by Warum Nicht ,  
bred by Loukis Ioakim , See Vol. IV p.117

2010 dead foal by Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2011 (Jan 25) db. g. TSAKKITZIS by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2012 (Jan 9) b. f. QUEEN INA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2013 (Feb 21) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2014 (Mar 27) b. c. by Santillana (USA)	do

**AMALTHEIA**, b., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.5

2010 (Feb 6) ch. f. LYDIA by Gold Tower (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2011 no return to Medicine Path (GB) Died in July 2010	

**AMARGETI**, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Golden Melody, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.5

2010 (Apr 2) b. c. (died) by Haami (USA)	Constantinos Nicola Tryfonos
2011 not covered in 2010	
2012 not covered in 2011	
2013 not covered in 2012	
2014 not covered in 2013	

**AMARNA**, b., 2003, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Princess Julie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Ioannis Mavrides , See Vol. IV p.86

2011 barren to Jarah (USA)	
2012 (Apr 24) b. c. by Gold Tower (USA)	Mrs. Maria Costa Pavlou
2013 not covered in 2012	
2014 not covered in 2013	

**AMARTIA**, b., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.5

2010 not covered in 2009	
2011 not covered in 2010	
2012 not covered in 2011	
Put out of Stud in December 2012	

**AMFIKTIONIA**, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of First Lady, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.5

2010	(Apr 16) b. f. AMFIONA by Balal (GR)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2011	(May 21) b. f. AMFITRITI by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	(May 7) b. f. LOUCHRI by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 16) b. f. by Anglos Evgenis (IRE)	do
2014	early abortion Anglos Evgenis (IRE)	

**AMFIMEDI**, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.5

2010	(Jan 26) b. f. SANTRA by Takkatamm (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2011	(Feb 12) ch. f. MIKRA ASIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Demosthenis Chrysomilas
2012	(Feb 25) b. f. TRAPEZOUNTA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Feb 19) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**AMMOCHOSTIANI**, b., 1999, by Stalker (GB), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.5

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**AMMOCHOSTOS**, b., 2001, by Provo (USA), out of Emily's Magic, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.6

2010	(May 15) ch. f. by Haami (USA)	Marcos HjiTheori
2011	not covered in 2010 Died in February 2011	

**ANASA**, b., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Elisa, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.6

2010 barren to Samim (USA)  
2011 barren to Domingues (GB)  
2012 barren to Golden Emperor (GR)  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ANASTASI**, ch., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Anastasiana, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.6

2010 barren to Anadonis (GB)  
Died in November 2010

**ANDRIANA CAROLINA**, ch., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Sweet Caroline, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.6

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010



**ANDROULLA**, b., 2003, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Madame Georgette, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.6

2010	(Apr 24) ch. g. NIREAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Zenon S. Eliades
2011	(May 14) b. g. FILIPPOS by Jarah (USA)	do
2012	(May 11) ch. c. KENZO by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Mar 4) db. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

**ANNAS-FAVOR**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Peristeronitissa, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.7

2010	(Mar 29) ch. g. KAKOULLIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Christodoulos Theodoulou Leontiou
2011	(Apr 15) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Died in April 2011	do

**ANNE KIRSNER**, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Raika Marsial, by Lord Of Appeal (GB) ,  
bred by Paraskevas Adamou Paraskeva , See Vol. IV p.91

2010	(Mar 25) c. (died) by Berber (GER) Died in March 2010	Paraskevas Adamou Paraskeva
------	--	-----------------------------

**ANNETTA SANTI**, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Santoura Santi, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. V p.114

2014	(May 25) b. f. by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)	Petros G. Santis
------	--	------------------

**ANORTHOSARA**, b., 2002, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Vatyli, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.7

2010	barren to Autobird (FR)
2011	not covered in 2010
2012	not covered in 2011
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**ANTHEIA**, b., 2005, by Philemon (IRE), out of Astrapi, by Nebris (IRE) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.11

2013	(Mar 27) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2014	(Apr 4) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**ANTIKLEIA**, b., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.7

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Feb 10) b. g. MINASON by Takkatamm (USA)	Georghios Porakos
2012	(Feb 25) b. f. MURPHYS TRIANGLE by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 7) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 8) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**ANTILOPI**, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. V p.22

2012 slipped foal by Osool (USA)

2013 (Mar 19) b. c. by Osool (USA)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

2014 barren to Osool (USA)

**ANTRIA BEST**, b., 2001, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Never So Fast, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.8

2010 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2011 (Feb 16) b. f. (died) by Royal Court (USA)

Panayiotis Nicou Paisis

2012 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**ARACHNI**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Look At Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.8

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**ARALI**, ch., 1989, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,  
See Vol. V p.8

2010 not covered in 2009

Put out of Stud in December 2010

**ARCHAIA OLYMPIA**, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of My Flower, by Nebris (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.8

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**ARCHANGELINA**, br., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.8

2010 (Apr 17) b. f. by Jarah (USA)

Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi

Died in October 2010

**ARGIES ANGEL**, ch., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Bessalou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.9

2010 barren to Jarah (USA)

Died in August 2009

**ARISTOKRATISSA**, b., 2002, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Lavinia, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.9

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)

2012 (Mar 30) ch. f. by Mountain Spirit (GR)

Mrs. Irene Michael Mammadou

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**ARISTOMACHI**, b., 2005, by Philemon (IRE), out of Loving Margarita, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.68

2014 (Mar 22) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis

**ARISVI**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.9

2010 (Apr 7) b. f. WIND OF ASIA MINOR by Takkatamm (USA)

Savvas Christoforou Polyviou

2011 (May 10) b. f. MINNEAPOLIS by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (Mar 17) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

Nicolas Andrea Skordis

2014 (Apr 5) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

Petros Stavrinides

**ARIZONA CAT**, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Arizona, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.9

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Put out of Stud in December 2011

**ARKADJITOU**, db., 2004, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Classic Maria, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. IV p.16

2012 (Mar 24) db. c. by Samim (USA)

Stavros Kyrou Kneknas

2013 (Apr 17) b. c. by Royal Court (USA)

do

2014 (May 15) b. c. by Jarah (USA)

do

**ARMEN**, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Rita, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Boghos Eramian , See Vol. V p.110

2013 (Apr 24) ch. c. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Steve B. Eramian

2014 (Apr 19) ch. c. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

do

**AROKARIA**, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.10

2010 (Mar 6) f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)  
Died in August 2010

Vasos Panayioti Patriziotis

**ARSENIA**, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Kontemeniotissa, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.10

2010	(Feb 23) f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2011	(Jun 11) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	slipped foal by Anadonis (GB)	
2014	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

**ARSENIA GIRL**, ch., 2002, by Armin (USA), out of Arsenia, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.10

2010	(Apr 2) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Costakis Andrea Tolmas
2011	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2012	(Feb 27) b. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 17) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Kyriacos Efthymiou Efthymiou
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ARSENIA QUEEN**, ch., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Hios, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.10

2010	(Jun 2) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2011	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2012	(Apr 19) ch. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ARSINOI**, b., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Alkippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.10

2010	(Jan 26) c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2011	(Jan 28) b. c. BEEP BEEP by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2012	(Feb 6) f. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Died in December 2012	do

**ARTA**, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Diva Maria, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.19

2010	(May 4) b. c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2011	(May 2) b. f. KASTORIA by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 8) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Mar 19) b. c. by Gutsy (GR)	do

**ARTEMIS TREASURE**, b., 1997, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Karmen, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.10

2010	(Apr 23) b. g. OTHEIOSMOUOGEORGE by Haami (USA)	Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ASIMINA**, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Haroulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.11

2010 barren to Armin (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ASTERIDA**, b., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Vrochothyella, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.116

2011 (May 4) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) Costas Ioanni Poullakos  
2012 (May 30) b. g. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) Mrs. Anastasia Costa Michael  
2013 (May 28) f. (died) by Jarah (USA) do  
Died in June 2013

**ATHALASSA**, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Linopetra, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.11

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**ATHERINA**, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fouriana, by Aboline (USA) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. V p.37

2010 (Jan 29) br. c. VONAPARTIS by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud  
2011 (Mar 11) b. g. IPPOMACHOS by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Charis Stavrakis  
2012 (Feb 24) c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ATHIENOU**, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.12

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Died in December 2012

**ATHINAS FAVOR**, b., 2000, by Born Hero (GB), out of Annas-Favor, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.12

2010 (Feb 26) c. (died) by Boomer (GR) Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou  
2011 (Apr 8) b. c. by Boomer (GR) do  
2012 (May 4) f. (died) by Boomer (GR) do  
2013 early abortion Boomer (GR)  
2014 not covered in 2013

**AURORA**, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. IV p.100

2012 (Feb 10) b. f. by Super Elite (USA) Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**AYMONA**, db., 2007, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lady Mona, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Ugrul Guryel , See Vol. V p.59

2011 barren to Royal Court (USA)  
2012 (Apr 13) f. (died) by Royal Court (USA) Mrs. Ivana Kozackova Ahmetova  
2013 barren to Royal Court (USA)  
2014 not covered in 2013

**AZOLLA**, b., 2005, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Koullourina, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,  
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. V p.55

2013 (Feb 15) c. (died) by Jarah (USA) Loizos Andrea Frangeskides  
2014 not covered in 2013

**BABYLON**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. V p.13

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 (May 17) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) Anastasios Polyviou Malloupas  
2012 (Jun 13) b. f. RIVERSOFBABYLON by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**BAD LUCK**, b., 1999, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Kyra Katina, by Forebear (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.13

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**BALALAIKA**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.13

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (Mar 4) b. g. DUCIPAL by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2012 (May 8) b. f. BEATRICE by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 (May 6) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2014 (May 1) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**BALOON**, br., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.13

2010 barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)  
2011 (May 24) db. f. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Antonis Steliou Demetriou  
2012 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**BALTIC GIRL**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Luqgirl, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.14

2010	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2011	(May 3) b. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Chrysanthos Elia Panayides
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**BARACOUDA**, b., 2004, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Beverly Hills, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. IV p.12

2010	(May 26) db. f. PRINCESA DENISA by Royal Court (USA)	Mrs. Ivana Kozackova Ahmetova
2011	(May 13) c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)	do
2012	(May 14) ch. c. by Royal Court (USA)	Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou
2013	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**BARBARIA**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Pashionara, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.14

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**BARBIE**, ch., 1998, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Smart Girl, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.14

2010 no return to Takkatamm (USA)  
Died in February 2010

**BEAUTE MARIA**, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Rina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.14

2010	(Feb 28) b. f. SONIA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
2011	(Mar 21) ch. f. KOURRENA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2012	(Mar 25) b. f. by Alevagio (GB)	do
2013	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**BEAUTIFUL STELLA**, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Thea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.14

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**BELLA AMAZONA**, ch., 2001, by Santillana (USA), out of Krinio, by Forebear (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.15

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**BELLA ILONA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Aroamna, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.15

2010	(May 27) b. f. (died) by Samim (USA)	Georghios	Theophani Constantinides
2011	not covered in 2010		
2012	not covered in 2011		
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**BELLA KOUKLITSA**, ch., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Kouklitsa, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. V p.15

2010	(Apr 11) f. (died) by Autobird (FR) Died in April 2010	Pambos	Tsouloupas
------	---	--------	------------

**BELLA MARIA**, b., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Bella Seniora, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.15

2010	not covered in 2009 Put out of Stud in December 2010		
------	---	--	--

**BELLE**, gr., 2000, by Born Hero (GB), out of Odigitria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.15

2010	barren to Osool (USA)		
2011	not covered in 2010		
2012	not covered in 2011		
2013	not covered in 2012 Died in December 2013		

**BLONDE ANGEL**, ch., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.16

2010	(Feb 26) f. (died) by Royal Court (USA)	Kyros	Kneknas
2011	(May 17) c. (died) by Samim (USA)		do
2012	(Jun 10) b. f. (died) by Samim (USA)		do
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**BLUE SHADOW**, b., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Griffith, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.16

2010	(Apr 7) ch. f. ZIVANIA by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Nicos	Ombashis
2011	(May 17) b. g. MICHODIMOS by Mountain Spirit (GR)		do
2012	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)		
2013	(Mar 30) f. (died) by Pallodio (IRE)		do
2014	not covered in 2013		



**BREIRA**, b., 2005, by Barraak (GB), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. V p.117

2010 slipped foal by Gold Tower (USA)  
2011 (Feb 22) b. g. GALLEGRO by Gold Tower (USA) Loucas Ioanni Louca  
2012 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**BROWN BEAUTY**, b., 2004, by Barlovento (GER), out of Princess Nicoletta, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Reginos Panteli Tsanos , See Vol. IV p.86

2012 (Apr 2) b. f. AVGOUSTA GLORY by Master David (USA) RPT Horsefarm Ltd  
2013 (Mar 13) b. f. by Mister Hughie (IRE) do  
2014 (May 14) b. c. by Chief Of Staff (GB) do

**CARRERA**, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Alison, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. IV p.3

2010 (Mar 28) ch. g. DIADOCHOS by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Yianna Stephanou Ioannou  
2011 barren to Medicine Path (GB)  
2012 (Apr 30) b. f. RIFIFI by Medicine Path (GB) do  
2013 (May 19) b. c. by Fabri (FR) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**CELINE**, ch., 2004, by Sarhan (USA), out of Escence, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Aris Panou HjiPanagi , See Vol. IV p.27

2012 (May 15) b. f. CHALASTRA by Jarah (USA) Ioannis Savva Christodoulou  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Feb 26) db. f. by Profit Ilias (GB) do

**CHALKI**, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Alaska Girl, by Armin (USA) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See Vol. IV p.2

2010 barren to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**CHANTRIOTISSA**, b., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Princess Alev, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.17

2010 (Feb 2) b. g. KRISTALENIOS by Ramooz (USA) Mrs. Eleni Zacharia  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**CHARIS**, b., 2005, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Spathati, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. V p.120

2010 slipped foal by Mountain Spirit (GR)

2011 (Jan 7) b. g. ONE FOR ALL by Takkatamm (USA)

Pieris HjiCostas

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

Died in December 2013

**CHARMING GIRL**, ch., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Gorgona, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.17

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

Died in May 2014

**CHARTSIA**, b., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. V p.18

2010 not covered in 2009

Put out of Stud in December 2010

**CHEIMARRA**, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Coral Lady, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.18

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**CHERSONISOS**, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Sasha, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.18

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Mar 29) b. g. ARAKLOS by Haami (USA)

Loucas Mich. Katsaris

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

2014 not covered in 2013

**CHILI**, b., 2000, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Dheisis, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.18

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Apr 8) b. g. TITANAS by Takkatamm (USA)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (Apr 17) ch. f. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

do

2014 not covered in 2013

**CHRISTA**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.18

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**CHRISTA FLORA**, b., 2004, by Musalsal (IRE), out of Mariflo, by Aboline (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.18

2010 (Apr 8) b. f. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris  
2011 (Apr 8) b. c. by Gold Tower (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**CHRISTINAS FAVOR**, ch., 2009, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Athinas Favor, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou , See Vol. V p.12

2013 (Apr 24) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) Panayiotis Nicou Panagi  
2014 not covered in 2013

**CHRISTINIO**, b., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Korou, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.19

2010 (May 7) b. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) Takis Mina Romanos  
2011 (May 28) b. g. CHRISTINIOS LAST by Jarah (USA) do  
Died in July 2011

**CHRYSIPPI**, ch., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Zakanthi, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.20

2010 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2011 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2012 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2013 (Apr 18) c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE) Charis Stavrakis  
2014 not covered in 2013

**CHRYSOSTOMINA STAR**, gr., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Kapillous Matsia, by Armin (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.20

2010 (May 9) b. c. (died) by Thunderstorm (USA) Mrs. Antonia Petrou Santi  
2011 (May 21) b. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA) do  
2012 (Apr 28) gr. or br. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA) do  
2013 (Apr 16) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
2014 (Mar 21) gr. or br. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) Ms. Thalia Elia

**CLARISSA**, b., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Princess Antria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.20

2010	(May 22) ch. f. by Dafnakos (GR)	Kyros	Kneknas
2011	(May 29) b. c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)		do
2012	(Jun 4) b. g. by Royal Court (USA)		do
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	(Apr 20) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE)		do

**CLASSIC MARIA**, gr., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.20

2010	(Apr 26) b. f. ROSELLA by Takkatamm (USA)	Kyros	Kneknas
2011	(May 20) gr. f. ARKADJITISSA by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2012	barren to Takkatamm (USA)		
2013	(Apr 15) gr. c. by Pallodio (IRE)		do
2014	(Apr 5) b. f. by Jarah (USA)		do

**CLEVER CONSTANTINA**, ch., 2007, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Pantelina, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Polis Panteli Gregoriou , See Vol. V p.95

2012	barren to Golden Emperor (GR)		
2013	(Apr 8) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Charis Andrea	Petrou
2014	(May 24) b. c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)		do

**CLEVER NASIA**, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Miss Artemis, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.20

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**COEUR DE CHRISTIE**, b., 2004, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Asteria, by Ile De Chypre (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.20

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**COLOMBIAN DINERO**, db., 1995, by Domus (IRE), out of Markesia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.20

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**CONSTANTINA AGAIN**, b., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Airkotissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Efsthios Georghiou Efsthathiou , See Vol. V p.1

2014	(Jan 23) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Stables And Farma	Milioti Limited
------	---------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

**CONSTANTINAS PRIDE**, b., 2006, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. V p.104

2013	(Apr 14) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2014	(May 10) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
	Died in May 2014	

**COROLEVA**, ch., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Lygerokormi, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.21

2010	(Apr 16) b. c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Mar 10) db. f. EARTH by Samim (USA)	do
2013	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**COSA NOSTRA**, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Aroamna, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.21

2010	(Feb 22) db. f. QUATTRO MULINI by Havana Dancer (GR)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2011	(Mar 3) f. (died) by Paok (GB)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**COSWORTH**, b., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Margarita, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.21

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2012	(Feb 29) b. f. NAFSIKA by Medicine Path (GB)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**CRAZY DIAMOND**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.21

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
	Put out of Stud in December 2012	

**CRYSTAL PASCAL**, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.21

2010	(May 12) b. f. ARKOSYTZIA by Jarah (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2011	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
2012	barren to Barlovento (GER)	
2013	barren to Barlovento (GER)	
	Died in November 2013	

**DAFNOULLA**, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of First Lady, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elena Rossidou, See Vol. V p.35

2011 early abortion Dafnakos (GR)  
2012 (May 7) f. (died) by Dafnakos (GR) Georghios Rossides  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**DANCER**, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.22

2010 (Apr 8) b. c. (died) by Provo (USA) Andreas Panayioti Demetriades  
2011 (Apr 12) br. f. LIKE THE WIND by Haami (USA) do  
2012 (May 22) b. g. by Samim (USA) do  
2013 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)  
Died in March 2013

**DANIELAS PRIDE**, db., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Mucambo Flower, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Themis Costa Themistocleous , See Vol. IV p.71

2013 (May 2) b. f. by It's A Bird (USA) Andreas P. Georghiou  
2014 not covered in 2013

**DARIA**, gr., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.22

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (Apr 6) db. g. DARY by Mountain Spirit (GR) Nicos Ombashis  
2012 (Apr 28) br. c. by Mountain Spirit (GR) do  
2013 (Apr 19) c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB) do  
2014 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)  
Died in November 2013

**DE JURE**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. V p.22

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**DEBBIE**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Themida, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.22

2010 (Apr 29) b. f. MISS DIOR by Woodman's Mount (USA) Andreas Petrou Santis  
2011 (Apr 29) b. f. ANVIPAAL by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
2012 (Apr 25) b. f. VESELINA by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
2013 (May 4) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**DEBUDANTE**, b., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Gratitude, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. IV p.34

2011 (Feb 9) b. f. SWEET MEMORY by Takkatamm (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta  
2012 (Mar 12) b. f. ATHANATI by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 (Apr 17) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**DEINOMACHI**, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. V p.129

2011	(Apr 14) f. (died) by Gold Tower (USA)	Georghios Porakos
2012	(May 31) b. c. by Osool (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2013	(May 28) f. (died) by Osool (USA)	do
2014	barren to Osool (USA)	

**DESIRABLE**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Rocks Top, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.23

2010	slipped foal by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Feb 19) br. c. COULDNT CARE LESS by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	Constantinos Palmas
2013	(Mar 23) b. f. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	do
	Died in October 2013	

**DIALEKTI**, db., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ino, by Volta (USA) ,  
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.46

2013	(Mar 1) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2014	(Mar 16) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**DIAMARIS PLUS**, b., 2006, by El Cortes (USA), out of Diamaris, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. V p.23

2011	(Feb 16) b. g. FLY TODAY by Fly By Night (IRE)	Gamal Ali
2012	(Mar 8) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2013	(Mar 19) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2014	no return to Jarah (USA)	
	Died in February 2014	

**DIAMOND ANTRI**, b., 2003, by Provo (USA), out of Emily's Magic, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.23

2010 no return to Haami (USA)  
Died in June 2010

**DIANEIRA**, b., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Amfipolis, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.23

2010	(May 24) b. c. ALITAMPOURAS by Haami (USA)	Tassos Christofi Michael
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Apr 20) b. f. by Haami (USA)	do
2013	barren to Siberian Superb (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**DIKOMITOU**, b., 2003, by Stalker (GB), out of Omron Lady, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides , See Vol. IV p.77

2012	(Mar 25) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**DIOMACHI**, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilias, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.23

2010	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
2011	(Mar 6) b. g. VYZANTINOS by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Leonidas Stavrakis
2012	(Feb 27) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2013	(Mar 26) ch. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**DIVA MARIA**, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Genesis, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.24

2010	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2011	(Apr 5) b. f. ACHAIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Charis Stavrakis
	Died in September 2011	

**DONNA JOANNA**, b., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Tamama, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Demetra Eleftheriou, See Vol. V p.126

2013	barren to Takkatamm (USA)
2014	not covered in 2013

**DOUKISSA**, db., 2005, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.33

2010	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Jun 9) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Andreas Yiannaki Panteli
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**DRAGON**, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.24

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Mar 10) ch. c. LIONTARI by Boomer (GR)	Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou
2012	(Apr 28) ch. f. by Boomer (GR)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2013	(May 13) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**DROMOLAXIA**, db., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.25

2010	(Apr 18) b. f. ASSIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Mrs. Filitsa Andrea Masonou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Feb 18) b. g. MEGAS DIMITRIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Yiannaki Panteli
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	



**DROSOSTALIA**, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Not So Easy, by Greek Tycoon (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.25

2010	(Apr 20) b. c. (died) by Siberian Superb (USA)	Panayiotis Georghiou Georghiou
2011	(May 17) b. c. CHETINKAYA by Samim (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**EFTHALIA**, b., 2000, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.25

2010	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)
2011	not covered in 2010
2012	barren to Balal (GR)
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**EFTYCHIA**, db., 1998, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Agonia, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.26

2010	not covered in 2009
2011	not covered in 2010
2012	not covered in 2011
	Put out of Stud in December 2012

**EILEITHYIA**, b., 2005, by Philemon (IRE), out of Lady Sonic, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.60

2010	(Apr 18) b. f. EMMELIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2011	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2012	(Mar 31) b. g. NAVARCHOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**EISVOLI**, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Thermia, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.26

2010	not covered in 2009
2011	barren to Takhlid (USA)
2012	not covered in 2011
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**ELA IOSEPHINA**, br., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Iosephina, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.26

2010	(May 13) c. (died) by Secret Partner	Panayiotis Christoforou Symeou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
	Died in August 2013	

**ELA MESA**, br., 2005, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Ela Iosephina, by Be Better (GB) ,  
bred by Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides , See Vol. V p.26

2010 barren to Top Of His Class (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ELA SABINA**, b., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.26

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (Feb 22) b. f. by Barlovento (GER) Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (May 13) b. f. by Barlovento (GER) Panayiotis Nicou Panagi  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ELA SOTIRIA MOU**, gr., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Majorca, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.26

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**ELAIDA**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lais, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.27

2010 (May 25) b. g. DOUREIOS IPPOS by Jarah (USA) Andreas Petrou Andreou  
2011 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2012 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2013 barren to Medicine Path (GB)  
Died in November 2012

**ELECTRA STAR**, ch., 2009, by Jarah (USA), out of Little Great, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. V p.65

2014 no return to Touch Of Apoel (IRE)  
Died in January 2014

**ELECTRIC LOVE**, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Strong Love, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
See Vol. V p.27

2010 (May 9) ch. g. SEISMOS by Barlovento (GER) Kokos Nicolaou  
2011 (May 17) ch. g. ELECTRIC TAK by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ELECTROU**, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of No No Siniora, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.27

2010 early abortion Gold Tower (USA)  
2011 barren to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)  
2012 (Jun 10) b. c. ELECTROU BOY by Gold Tower (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

**ELENA'S BEAUTY**, ch., 1994, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.27

2010 (Feb 28) ch. f. KYRIA IOULIA by Roi Gironde (IRE) Panagis Andrea Georghiades  
2011 (Mar 11) ch. f. by Roi Gironde (IRE) do  
2012 (Apr 16) b. c. by Alevagio (GB) do  
2013 early abortion Roi Gironde (IRE)  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ELENA'S PRIDE**, ch., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.27

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**ELENITSA**, b., 2008, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Dinight, by Daylight In Dubai (USA) ,  
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. V p.23

2014 (May 7) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) Panayiotis Arsalides

**ELIANAS SMILE**, gr., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.28

2010 early abortion Montgomery's Arch (USA)  
2011 (Mar 25) ch. f. ELIANAS GIRL by Gold Tower (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris  
2012 barren to Gold Tower (USA)  
Died in November 2011

**ELIAS BLESS**, db., 2001, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.28

2010 (May 25) b. f. QUEEN MICHELLE by Santillana (USA) Christian Elia Onoufriou  
2011 (Apr 22) b. g. MOUTSANGAS by Santillana (USA) do  
2012 (Apr 15) b. f. KYRIA KALLOU by Santillana (USA) do  
2013 (Apr 24) b. f. by Santillana (USA) Elias Onoufriou  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ELIAS FIDELITY**, b., 2002, by Son Pardo (GB), out of The Head Girl, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.28

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
Died in January 2013

**ELIAS GIRLS**, b., 2000, by Santillana (USA), out of Eliasupertonic, by Eliason ,  
See Vol. V p.28

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**ELIAS HEART**, br., 2002, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.28

2010 barren to Ramooz (USA)  
Died in June 2010

**ELIAS SPY**, ch., 2000, by Santillana (USA), out of Angeliki's Love, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.29

2010 early abortion Dafnakos (GR)  
2011 (Feb 12) ch. c. (died) by Dafnakos (GR) Georghios Rossides  
2012 (Jan 30) f. (died) by Samim (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ELIAS SYMBOL**, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliascream, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.29

2010 (Feb 24) b. c. SOLONAS by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
2011 (Apr 8) b. f. THUSITHA by Santillana (USA) do  
2012 barren to Santillana (USA)  
2013 barren to Santillana (USA)  
2014 barren to Santillana (USA)

**ELIAS TEQUILA**, b., 2008, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Symbol, by New Constitution (USA) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. V p.29

2014 (May 17) ch. c. by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

**ELIAS ZACHARIAS**, ch., 2001, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias New Lady, by New Constitution (USA) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.24

2011 (May 12) ch. g. FOFIS by Ramooz (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 barren to Ramooz (USA)  
2014 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

**ELLA**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Flying Nancy, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.30

2010 (Feb 23) b. g. ELEIOS by Takkatamm (USA) Alexis Dem. Charalambides  
2011 (Feb 23) b. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 (Mar 16) b. f. ELAIA by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Mar 6) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**ELLINIKI KERYNEIA**, b., 2007, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Princesa Cypria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Louis Loizou , See Vol. V p.101

2013 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2014 not covered in 2013

**ELPINIKI**, ch., 1999, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.30

2010 (May 14) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Kypros Vassou Eliades

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**ELSKLING**, gr., 2007, by Samim (USA), out of Matoulla, by Twist And Shout ,  
bred by Andreas Steliou Kritikos , See Vol. V p.77

2013 (Mar 23) gr. or br. c. by Winster (IRE)

Christos Michalaki Tsolakis

2014 not covered in 2013

**EMILY'S MAGIC**, b., 1994, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.30

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Apr 18) b. f. by Haami (USA)

Marcos HjiTheori

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**ENZO**, ch., 2004, by Sarhan (USA), out of Danzig Queen, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. IV p.17

2013 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2014 not covered in 2013

**EPANASTATISSA**, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Lady Louiza, by Naraan (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.31

2010 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (Apr 1) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2013 (May 14) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)

do

2014 not covered in 2013

**EPENDYSI**, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Kriti, by Ile De Chypre (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.31

2010 no return to Takkatamm (USA)

Died in February 2010

**ERATIA**, ch., 2000, by Provo (USA), out of Big Night, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.31

2010 slipped foal by Roi Gironde (IRE)  
2011 barren to Osool (USA)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**EREVOS**, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.31

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 (Mar 25) b. f. KOSMOGONIA by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia  
2012 (Jun 2) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 barren to Anglos Evgenis (IRE)

**ERIKA**, ch., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Loving Isavella, by Provo (USA) ,  
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. V p.68

2012 (Mar 19) b. f. (died) by Fahers Best Lexeko Stud Co Ltd  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ESCENCE**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kornelia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.32

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2013 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
Died in January 2013

**ESPERIA**, gr., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.32

2010 (Feb 10) b. c. (died) by Jarah (USA) Zenon S. Eliades  
2011 (Jan 25) gr. f. ANDROMEDA by Jarah (USA) do  
2012 (Apr 14) b. g. by Jarah (USA) do  
2013 (Apr 2) gr. f. by Jarah (USA) do  
2014 barren to Jarah (USA)

**ETERNITY**, b., 1992, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Now Or Never, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. V p.32

2010 barren to Provo (USA)  
2011 (May 15) b. c. by Osool (USA) Kyriacos Batis  
2012 (May 19) c. (died) by Osool (USA) do  
Died in May 2012

**EVIAIR**, b., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. V p.32

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**EVRYKLEIA**, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.33

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (Jun 3) b. g. AMYRAGIAS by Super Elite (USA) Ioannis Beys  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Feb 15) b. f. by Super Elite (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**EXCELSIOR**, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.33

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (Mar 7) ch. f. TATIANA BORIANOVA by Boomer (GR) Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou  
2012 (Mar 23) ch. c. by Boomer (GR) Panayiotis Nicou Panagi  
2013 (Apr 10) c. (died) by Boomer (GR) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**EXEGERSI**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.33

2010 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2011 (Apr 1) ch. g. VITTIS LIGHT by Jarah (USA) Florentzos Zacharia Florentzou  
2012 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**EXOUSIA**, b., 1997, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.33

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 (Mar 4) f. (died) by Osool (USA) Antonis Z. Pamboris  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**EXYPTNOULA**, b., 2004, by Mithali (GB), out of Gloria Georgia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Georghios Yiakoumi , See Vol. IV p.33

2010 (Mar 26) b. g. EXYPNOS by Samim (USA) Telemachos Savva Charalambous  
Died in April 2010

**FANAIS**, br., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Lady Angeliko, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.34

2010 not covered in 2009  
Died in December 2010

**FASHION LADY**, ch., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Milano Fashion, by Timely Jet (USA) ,  
bred by Takis Xenopoulos , See Vol. IV p.67

2011 (May 22) b. g. NEILOS by Anadonis (GB) Aatial Zakey Salama  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**FATA MORGANA**, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefaki, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. IV p.106

2010 (Feb 20) b. f. KALYPSO MOU by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori  
2011 (Mar 9) b. g. TESLA by Fly By Night (IRE) do  
2012 (Apr 19) b. f. AFRO SMILE by Anadonis (GB) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**FAVORITA II**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Albertina, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.34

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**FEMME FATAL**, b., 2005, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Ellinopoula, by Bold N Proper (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. V p.30

2011 (Feb 11) b. f. NEMESIS by Takkatamm (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Apr 1) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do  
Died in November 2013

**FERRARA**, b., 2006, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Fugika, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. V p.38

2014 covered by horse not registered in the Cyprus Stud Book  
Died in May 2014

**FIDELIS**, b., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Pati, by Barraak (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. V p.97

2013 (Feb 2) c. (died) by Pallodio (IRE) Kyriacos Batis  
2014 barren to Pallodio (IRE)

**FIGALEIA**, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kastalia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.50

2013 (Mar 23) f. (died) by Haami (USA) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd  
2014 barren to Gutsy (GR)



**FILIPPA GLORY**, b., 2003, by Hibiscus (GER), out of Princess Nicoletta, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Reginos Panteli Tsanos , See Vol. IV p.86

2011	(Feb 17) b. g. PANTELIS PANTHER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Reginos Panteli Tsanos
2012	(Feb 13) b. g. RIGINOS FIST by Jarah (USA)	RPT Horsefarm Ltd
2013	(Mar 30) db. f. by Mister Hughie (IRE)	do
2014	barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)	

**FILIPPA POWER**, ch., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Omikron, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.35

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**FILOTHEA**, b., 2005, by Philemon (IRE), out of Eftychia, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.26

2010	(Apr 5) b. g. MEXIKANOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2011	(Mar 10) b. f. PRINCESS LOUIZA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 9) b. f. MARIOUPOLIS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 23) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 1) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**FIRST LADY**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.35

2010	(May 17) b. g. ANUNNAKI by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Elena Rossidou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**FLASH RENA**, b., 2006, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Akasia, by Takkatamm (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous, See Vol. V p.2

2011	(Mar 26) b. c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Stelios Eracli Neofytou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
	Died in October 2013	

**FLY JET**, ch., 2002, by Santillana (USA), out of Eliasprite, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.24

2010	(Apr 3) b. f. SWEET KAT by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2011	(Mar 25) ch. f. MINISI by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
	Died in March 2013	

**FLYING ANASTASIA**, b., 2004, by Warum Nicht, out of Athienou, by La Grange Music (GB) ,  
See Vol. VI p.32

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**FLYING CHRISTY**, b., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Aurora, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. VI p.32

2010 not covered in 2009

Put out of Stud in December 2010

**FOKAIA**, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Lady, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. VI p.32

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**FONI**, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Parayadi, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
See Vol. VI p.32

2010 barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**FOUKASA**, gr., 2000, by Ajzem (USA), out of Petra, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. VI p.32

2010 (Mar 1) br. f. STRATA TON XYLON by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Tellos N. Papageorgiou

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (Mar 5) gr. f. LAONA by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

do

2013 (Apr 1) ch. or gr. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2014 (May 13) gr. c. by Super Elite (USA)

do

**FRANCESCA CARRA**, b., 1999, by New Constitution (USA), out of Yioulis Girl, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.37

2010	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2011	(Mar 6) b. c. BESTMAN by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2012	(Mar 18) b. f. ANABELA by Santillana (USA)	do
2013	slipped foal by Santillana (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**FRECCIA**, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.37

2010	(Apr 17) ch. c. by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Meropi Michalaki Antoniade
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**FRENARITA**, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.37

2010	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2011	barren to Haami (USA)	
2012	(Mar 15) b. g. SIR SOTTOS by Fly By Night (IRE)	Michalis Nicou Adamou
2013	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2014	(May 10) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do

**FRENARITOULLA**, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lambriana, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.37

2010	early abortion Boomer (GR)	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**FRYGIA**, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Queen Myrofora, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.38

2010	(May 7) ch. f. KLOTTHO by Jarah (USA)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2011	(Apr 28) b. f. IPPOTHOI by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 26) b. c. DERVENAGAS by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 19) ch. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2014	no return to Mukhtaal (GB)	
	Died in February 2014	

**FUGIKA**, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.38

2010	(Apr 25) b. f. SKYTHIA by Royal Court (USA)	Kyros	Kneknas
2011	(May 16) ch. g. SERPICO by Royal Court (USA)		do
2012	early abortion Royal Court (USA)		
2013	barren to Royal Court (USA)		
2014	(May 1) b. f. by Royal Court (USA)		do

**FYNTANAKI**, b., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lets Twist Again, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.38

2010	not covered in 2009		
2011	(Jan 25) b. g. METANASTIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta	
2012	(May 10) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2013	not covered in 2012		
	Died in January 2013		

**GAIL DEVERS**, db., 2001, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Sotera, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.38

2010	(Mar 17) f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou	
2011	no return to Zaaleff (USA)		
	Died in March 2011		

**GALANOLEFKI**, b., 1999, by Autobird (FR), out of Jeanellen, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
See Vol. V p.38

2010	not covered in 2009		
2011	not covered in 2010		
	Put out of Stud in December 2011		

**GALIANTRA**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Evlampia, by Provo (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.38

2010	(May 17) b. c. by Royal Court (USA)	Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou	
2011	(May 25) c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)		do
2012	barren to Samim (USA)		
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**GAROUFALIA**, b., 1985, by Balipet (IRE), out of Nina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.39

2010	not covered in 2009		
2011	not covered in 2010		
	Died in January 2011		

**GENOVEFA**, b., 2006, by Aboline (USA), out of Stas, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See Vol. V p.120

2011	(Apr 26) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Tasos	Anastasiou
2012	(May 21) b. c. KOSTANTASS by Anadonis (GB)		do
2013	barren to Jarah (USA)		
2014	(Mar 27) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)		do

**GEORGIA STAR**, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Mikri Antria, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. V p.80

2013	(Mar 18) f. (died) by Osool (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2014	(Mar 30) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do

**GEORGINA SANTI**, db., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.39

2010	(Apr 29) b. g. KRITIKOS SANTI by Thunderstorm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2011	(Apr 18) b. g. SYMEON by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 1) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 3) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 28) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

**GEORGITSA**, ch., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Patriotissa, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.39

2010	(Jun 16) ch. g. KAROUMPAS AGAIN by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Michael Ttofi Michael
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Apr 20) b. g. NIKOLATZIS VRAKAS by Super Elite (USA)	Nicos Geo. Kallenos
2013	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2014	barren to Munir (GB)	

**GERMASOGEIA**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Egkomi, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.39

2010	(Feb 4) b. f. THEOGONIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
2011	(Mar 10) b. g. ARGIS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 8) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	George Michali Krashias
2013	(Apr 4) ch. c. by Anglos Evgenis (IRE)	do
2014	(Mar 29) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

**GIARA GIARA**, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.40

2010	(Mar 27) b. g. SAVAN LENOS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2011	(Mar 17) ch. c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2012	(Mar 14) ch. g. SAVAN CHARIS by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**GINA MARIA**, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Sky Dancer, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. IV p.101

2011	slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)	
2012	(Apr 16) ch. g. GALACTIC STORM by Takkatamm (USA)	Steve B. Eramian
2013	(May 6) b. c. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	do
2014	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

**GLORIA GEORGIA**, b., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Alexandra, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.40

2010 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)  
Died in July 2009

**GLYKEIA PANTELITSA**, b., 2004, by Aboline (USA), out of Pantelina, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Polis Panteli Gregoriou , See Vol. IV p.80

2010	(May 3) ch. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Polis Panteli Gregoriou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2013	(May 9) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	(May 9) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**GLYKIA ELLI**, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Tina, by Oncle Riton (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.40

2010	(Feb 16) b. g. FARAO by Jarah (USA)	Costas Nicou Demetriou
2011	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2012	(Feb 16) b. f. JENTSIK by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 5) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2014	(Apr 21) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do

**GO BABY GO**, b., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Bonita, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.40

2010	(Mar 27) b. f. SMOKE by Osool (USA)	Christos Tsiakkouras
2011	(May 11) b. f. KISA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**GOLDEN ANGEL**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Alaska Girl, by Armin (USA) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See Vol. IV p.2

2011	(Jan 29) f. (died) by Samim (USA)	Elias Ioannou Elia
2012	(Apr 3) b. c. by Samim (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 11) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2014	(Apr 22) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

**GORGO**, b., 2005, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Rea, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Nicos Georghiadis , See Vol. V p.108

2011	(Mar 22) b. f. TERPSICHORI by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Nicos Georghiadis
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**GORGONA**, b., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. V p.41

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**GRATITUDE**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lets Twist Again, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.41

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Feb 7) b. f. (died) by Haami (USA)

Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta

2012 barren to Haami (USA)

2013 (Apr 30) b. f. by Jarah (USA)

Ms. Thalia Elia

2014 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

**GREKIA**, b., 1999, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dekoulema, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.41

2010 no return to Provo (USA)

Died in October 2009

**GRIGORI MARILIA**, b., 2006, by Musalsal (IRE), out of Eviair, by Forebear (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. V p.32

2013 (Apr 4) b. c. by Roi Gironde (IRE)

Panayiotis Gregori Fysentzides

2014 not covered in 2013

**HAPPY MARION**, ch., 2004, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Tasia, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Panayiota Mariou Philippou, See Vol. IV p.108

2013 (Feb 19) c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

Mrs. Panayiota Mariou Philippou

2014 (Feb 20) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)

do

**HAVANA**, b., 1995, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.42

2010 (Apr 4) ch. f. MONACO RIANA by Jarah (USA)

Petros Loizou Pantelides

2011 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2012 (May 14) b. g. BIGLIS by Jarah (USA)

do

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 (May 25) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

do

**HAWAII BONUS**, ch., 1998, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Old Sin, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.42

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Mar 29) ch. g. COSMIC JUNIOR by Jarah (USA)

Cosmas Moulazimis

2012 (Jun 7) ch. c. by Dafnakos (GR)

do

2013 barren to Jarah (USA)

2014 not covered in 2013

**HAWAII CHOICE**, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Queen, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.42

2010 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)

2011 dead foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)

2012 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Died in April 2012

**HAWAII EKPLIXIS**, b., 2001, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Love, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.43

2010 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)

2011 barren to Master David (USA)

2012 no return to Master David (USA)

Died in May 2012

**HAWAII NEVADA**, ch., 2003, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Midnight, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.43

2010 (Mar 10) ch. f. ZESTASIA by Master David (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd

2011 (May 2) ch. f. OLOLAMPRI by Master David (USA) do

2012 (Apr 30) ch. f. ZOGRAFIA by Master David (USA) do

2013 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Died in November 2012

**HAWAII OPTION**, ch., 1999, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Classic, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.43

2010 barren to Master David (USA)

2011 barren to Master David (USA)

2012 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**HAWAII ROMANCE**, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Passion, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.44

2010 early abortion Mokhtar (IRE)

2011 (Apr 1) ch. f. OLANTHISTI by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd

2012 barren to Master David (USA)

2013 (Apr 1) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do

2014 not covered in 2013

**HAWAII THALIA**, ch., 2003, by Petardia (GB), out of Hawaii Romance, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.44

2010 (Apr 24) ch. g. CENTAUR by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd

2011 (May 16) ch. f. TRIANTAFYLLENIA by Master David (USA) do

2012 early abortion Master David (USA)

2013 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2014 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

**HELEN CLARE**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Despo, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.44

2010 (May 26) b. g. by Jarah (USA) Petros Loizou Pantelides

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (Apr 14) b. f. KATY PERRY by Medicine Path (GB) do

2013 (Apr 23) b. f. by Fabri (FR) do

2014 (Apr 19) b. f. by Jarah (USA) do



**HERMANITA**, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Anastasi, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See Vol. V p.6

2014 (Mar 29) b. f. (died) by Pallodio (IRE) Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou

**HIGH CLASS**, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Iliessa, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.44

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Apr 1) b. f. SCHIAPARELLI by Anadonis (GB) Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

2012 (Mar 10) c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB) do

2013 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2014 (Feb 22) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do

**HIGH EXPLOSION**, b., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Spathati, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. IV p.102

2010 (Mar 22) b. f. DANCING PENNY by Takkatamm (USA) Pieris HjiCostas

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (Mar 2) db. f. by Munir (GB) do

2013 not covered in 2012

Died in November 2013

**HIGH LIMIT**, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Iliessa, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.44

2010 (Apr 16) b. f. GOGOULLINI by Anadonis (GB) Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

2011 (May 29) b. g. LIMIT UP by Jarah (USA) do

2012 slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)

2013 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

Died in January 2013

**HOLIDAY LAND**, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Christian Elia Onoufriou , See Vol. IV p.44

2011 (Apr 2) b. f. KOUMERA CAT by Santillana (USA) Christian Elia Onoufriou

2012 barren to Santillana (USA)

2013 (May 27) b. c. by Santillana (USA) Elias Onoufriou

2014 barren to Santillana (USA)

**HORSELOVER**, gr., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of White Gate, by Twist And Shout ,  
See Vol. V p.45

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Put out of Stud in December 2011

**IANTHI**, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Beverly Hills, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
bred by Michalis Andrea Klatsias , See Vol. V p.16

2011 (Mar 16) b. g. MILIOTIS TARZAN by Stormy Humor (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

2012 (Feb 18) b. g. MILIOTIS MASTROS by Stormy Humor (USA) do

2013 (Feb 6) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) do

2014 (Feb 1) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do

**IBER ALLES**, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Rose, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.45

2010	slipped foal by Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2011	(Apr 20) ch. f. IRIS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Roulla Georghiadou
2012	(Apr 28) ch. f. by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Feb 6) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do

**IDALIA AFRODITI**, ch., 2003, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Nicos Nicolaou , See Vol. IV p.57

2011	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2012	(Mar 21) ch. f. CHRISTIANA by Takkatamm (USA)	Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2013	(Apr 13) ch. c. by Munir (GB)	do
2014	(May 6) ch. f. by Munir (GB)	do

**IDALIA CAROLINA**, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Nicos Nicolaou , See Vol. IV p.57

2012	(Apr 23) b. f. by Osool (USA)	Nicos Nicolaou
2013	(May 11) b. c. by Osool (USA)	do
2014	barren to Osool (USA)	

**IFIGENEIA**, gr., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Queen Natasa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.45

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 no return to Berber (GER)  
Died in May 2010

**ILAGIALI**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lapithos, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.45

2010	(May 7) b. f. EROFYLI by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2011	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
2012	(Feb 25) b. g. ANTIMACHOS by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 6) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**IMPRESSING**, b., 2005, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Alexandra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. V p.3

2010	(Apr 5) b. f. FOUNTOULENA by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannos Athienitis
2011	(Mar 5) b. f. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	do
2012	(Feb 21) b. g. MIESQUE FIGHTER by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 8) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2014	(May 21) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

**INDIGO**, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Tsiantoura, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. V p.131

2013 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)

2014 (Feb 14) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

Nicos Lambrou

**INFINITY**, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Lepa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.46

2010 (Feb 1) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)

Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi

2011 (Feb 25) b. f. ASMA by Jarah (USA)

do

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**INO**, br., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.46

2010 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)

2011 (Feb 19) br. g. NIKARCHOS by Medicine Path (GB)

C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2012 (Feb 28) b. f. MELINA by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2013 (Apr 10) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2014 not covered in 2013

**IOULIDA**, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zakanthi, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. V p.137

2011 (Apr 20) b. g. ANTALKIDAS by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Charis Stavrakis

2012 (Mar 31) b. g. MENIPPOS by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**IPPODAMEIA**, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Rene, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.46

2010 (May 7) b. c. by Siberian Superb (USA)

Christakis Andrea Valiantis

Died in August 2010

**IPPODIKI**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Gialloura, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.46

2010 (Feb 19) b. f. ALKMINI by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2011 (Jan 26) b. f. ARCHIPPI by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

Charis Stavrakis

2012 (Jan 22) b. f. EPTANISA by Montgomery's Arch (USA)

do

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 (Apr 17) b. c. by Jarah (USA)

do

**IPPODYNAMI**, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mikri Antria, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. V p.80

2011	(Mar 4) b. f. MELISIPPIDA by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2012	(Feb 19) b. g. ZEFXIPPOS by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 25) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 21) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**IPTAMENI**, b., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Anna Sharp, by Ile De Chypre (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.47

2010	(Mar 13) b. c. GANGSTER by Domingues (GB)	Andreas Steliou Kritikos
2011	(Mar 5) c. (died) by Touch Of Denmark (IRE)	Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou
2012	(Feb 21) b. c. LIAKOURAS by Domingues (GB)	do
2013	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
2014	(Mar 18) b. f. by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)	do

**IRON WOMAN**, ch., 2002, by Interrex (CAN), out of Ioanna Dark, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
See Vol. V p.47

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**ITALIANA**, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Siona, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.47

2010	(May 10) b. g. SIR ROUSIAS by Gold Tower (USA)	Georghios Marcou HjiTheori
2011	(May 26) ch. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ITEA**, b., 2000, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Princessa Cypria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.47

2010	(Apr 20) b. g. CYPRIAN by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2011	(May 16) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA)	do
2012	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in May 2012	

**IUBIRE**, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Zooulla, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella, See Vol. V p.138

2014 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)

**IZZI**, ch., 2004, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Love, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.23

2013	(Jun 11) ch. f. by Raphane (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2014	(May 17) f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

**JAMAICA MUSIC**, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Rea, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.47

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**JARINA**, ch., 2003, by Jarah (USA), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.47

2010 barren to Provo (USA)  
2011 (Feb 8) c. (died) by Osool (USA) Kyriacos Batis  
2012 (Feb 21) b. f. (died) by Osool (USA) do  
2013 (Apr 1) ch. c. by Osool (USA) do  
2014 (Apr 22) c. (died) by Osool (USA) do

**JAWHARA**, b., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Pouroukountou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.48

2010 (Mar 5) ch. g. ARAMIS by Takkatamm (USA) Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades  
2011 (Apr 3) b. f. ELENA LAZ by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 (May 1) b. g. POUROUKOUNTIS JOY by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Mar 21) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**JOANNA STAR**, b., 2000, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Regency, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.48

2010 no return to Royal Court (USA)  
Died in August 2009

**JOY**, ch., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Lotus Feet, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou, See Vol. IV p.55

2010 barren to Samim (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KAKKARISTRA**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of No No Siniora, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.48

2010 (Jan 14) b. f. LUCKY GIRL by Gold Tower (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris  
2011 (Mar 9) b. c. BENITO by Gold Tower (USA) do  
2012 (Mar 5) b. f. QUEEN ANDRIANA by Haami (USA) do  
2013 (Mar 5) b. c. by Mountain Spirit (GR) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KALEVALA**, b., 2005, by Ramooz (USA), out of Vasilevousa, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Mavrides , See Vol. V p.133

2012 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2013 (Mar 14) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

Michalis Soteri Andreou

2014 not covered in 2013

**KALIA**, b., 2001, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Tympou, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.48

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Mar 29) c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

Died in April 2011

**KALIANDI**, b., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Vrochothyella, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. V p.135

2014 barren to Osool (USA)

**KALINKA**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vakimissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.48

2010 barren to Fahers Best

2011 slipped foal by Paok (GB)

2012 (Apr 26) b. f. by Paok (GB)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 (Jun 6) b. c. by Jarah (USA)

do

**KALLIANTRIA**, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Ela Arsinoe, by Woodman's Mount (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.48

2010 slipped foal by Zaaleff (USA)

2011 (Mar 10) b. f. by Secret Partner

Stavros Kleopa

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**KALLIPATEIRA**, ch., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.48

2010 (May 22) ch. g. PARTALOS by Takkatamm (USA)

Angelos Savva Christodoulou

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (May 22) f. (died) by Royal Court (USA)

do

Died in May 2012

**KALLIROI**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.49

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Jun 2) b. f. STREETSMART by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Yiannos Athienitis

2012 (Jun 19) b. g. MIESQUE POWER by Jarah (USA)

do

2013 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2014 not covered in 2013

**KALLITHEA**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tsiakoutina Girl, by Bold N Proper (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.49

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Jan 12) b. f. TROIKA by Takkatamm (USA)	Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Jan 25) b. g. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KALYPSO**, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.49

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KAPILLOUS LIFE**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Valentina Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.49

2010	(May 11) b. g. FIRST TO SLEW by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	Necati Guney
2011	(May 17) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	barren to Jarah (USA) Died in May 2012	

**KAPILLOUS ONAR**, db., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Crystal Pascal, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.49

2010	(Mar 18) db. f. SOLARINA by Domingues (GB)	Wymering Farm Limited
2011	barren to Domingues (GB)	
2012	(Mar 4) b. f. by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2013	(Jun 11) b. c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KARAOLA MOU**, b., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.50

2010	(Apr 9) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	Michalakis Georghiou Kyriacou
2011	(Apr 29) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013 Died in January 2014	

**KARIDENA**, b., 2004, by Barraak (GB), out of Filomena, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Theocharous Yiakoumos , See Vol. IV p.29

2010	(Mar 20) b. f. (died) by Samim (USA)	Yiannakis Theocharous Yiakoumos
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	barren to Siberian Superb (USA)	
2013	(Apr 12) ch. f. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Maria Petrou Petrou
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KARPASITOU**, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Rocks Top, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.50

- 2010 barren to Haami (USA)
- 2011 barren to Domingues (GB)
- 2012 barren to Golden Emperor (GR)
- Died in March 2012

**KARPATHOS**, b., 2005, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Infinity, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. V p.46

- 2010 (Mar 27) b. f. SALAMIS by Jarah (USA) Zenon S. Eliades
- 2011 no return to Medicine Path (GB)
- Died in February 2011

**KASIAOURINA**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Yerolatsitissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.50

- 2010 not covered in 2009
- Put out of Stud in December 2010

**KASPIA**, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Salvaje, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.50

- 2010 (Mar 9) b. f. EVANTHIA by Takkatamm (USA) C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
- 2011 (Mar 12) b. f. ALITHEIA by Haami (USA) do
- 2012 (Feb 22) ch. f. AIOLIA by Takkatamm (USA) do
- 2013 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
- 2014 (Feb 13) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**KASTALIA**, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Den Xechno, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.50

- 2010 barren to Haami (USA)
- 2011 (Mar 10) b. c. SARONIKOS by Haami (USA) C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
- 2012 not covered in 2011
- 2013 (May 20) b. c. by Binary Vision (USA) do
- 2014 early abortion Stormy Humor (USA)

**KASTROU**, db., 2003, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Toxeftra, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.50

- 2010 (Feb 16) b. c. by Anadonis (GB) Christoforos Photiou Christoforou
- 2011 (Feb 5) b. f. by Anadonis (GB) Nicos Gabriel Petrou
- 2012 (Jan 27) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA) do
- 2013 barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)
- Died in November 2012

**KATAIGIDA**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.51

- 2010 (Feb 5) b. f. TARAS IDOL by Jarah (USA) Michalakis Meli Antoniadis
- 2011 (Feb 13) c. (died) by Autobird (FR) do
- 2012 (Jan 15) b. f. DYNAMIC TARA by Ramooz (USA) do
- 2013 (Jan 12) b. f. by Raphane (USA) Pambos Tsouloupas
- 2014 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)



**KATERINA**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Michaela, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.51

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**KATERINA FIGHTER**, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Omorfoula, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Costakis Constantinou Iacovou , See Vol. IV p.77

2011 (Mar 25) b. f. MATINA MOU by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Costakis Constantinou Iacovou  
2012 (Mar 30) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Mar 10) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do

**KATERINOULA**, b., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Ioanna, by Hadeer (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Evagorou , See Vol. V p.58

2011 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2012 (Jun 17) ch. g. DIMITRIS TOUVAGORA by Takkatamm (USA) Andreas Evagorou  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KATHARSI**, ch., 2005, by Jarah (USA), out of Blind Justice, by Twist And Shout ,  
bred by Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou, See Vol. V p.16

2011 (Feb 26) ch. f. by Provo (USA) Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KATRINA**, ch., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Lady Georgina, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Mrs. Georgia Demou Taki, See Vol. V p.58

2014 no return to Haami (USA)  
Died in January 2014

**KAZAK SEXY GIRL**, b., 2006, by Ballet King (FR), out of Kazakelli Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See Vol. V p.51

2013 (Feb 8) b. c. by Berber (GER) Mrs. Sonia Costa Kazakeou  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KAZAK TEKERO**, ch., 2002, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Ramona, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Kazakeos , See Vol. IV p.91

2010 (Jun 5) b. f. TEKERO MIAMOR by Ballet King (FR) Costas Kazakeos  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 (Mar 8) b. f. KAZAK KYRIA ELENI by Ballet King (FR) Mrs. Sonia Costa Kazakeou  
2013 (Mar 14) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KAZAKELLI LOVE**, ch., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Kazakelli, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.52

2010	(Mar 15) b. g. KAZAK ROSE by Ballet King (FR)	Pavlos Kazakeos
2011	(Apr 16) f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	do
2012	(Mar 18) b. g. KAPETAN KAZAKEOS by Ballet King (FR)	do
2013	(Feb 23) c. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
	Died in April 2013	

**KEIT MOUS**, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Barcelona, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.52

2010 no return to Samim (USA)  
Died in December 2009

**KIM**, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Flying Nancy, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides , See Vol. V p.36

2012	(Mar 23) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2013	(Apr 9) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	(Apr 24) b. c. by Fabri (FR)	do

**KINEZOU**, b., 2002, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Rhodomarighoulla, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.52

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 barren to Domingues (GB)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KLEPINI**, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Zakanthi, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.53

2010	(Feb 22) b. f. ARGOLIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2011	slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2012	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
	Died in January 2012	

**KLEPSYDRA**, b., 2006, by Balal (GR), out of Pashionara, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. V p.96

2010 slipped foal by Dafnakos (GR)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Died in June 2012

**KLIRONOMIA**, ch., 2003, by Makaruka (USA), out of Elena's Pride, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.53

2010	(May 4) f. (died) by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2011	(May 9) c. (died) by Osool (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KOKONA**, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.53

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 barren to Pallodio (IRE)

**KOMMATOS AGIA ANNA**, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Myravgi, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Michael Kommatou , See Vol. IV p.73

2011 (Mar 16) b. f. by Haami (USA) Yiannakis Michael Kommatou  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KOMPIANA**, b., 1999, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.53

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**KONGOPA**, db., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Red Anemona, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.53

2010 (Mar 6) b. f. FOTOGRAFOS by Binary Vision (USA) Stephanos Georghiou Ioannou  
2011 (Mar 29) br. f. MIKRI DIMITRIANA by Jarah (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (May 24) c. (died) by Jarah (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KONSTANTINA**, ch., 1997, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Queen Elinor, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.54

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**KONSTANTINOUPOLIS**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.54

2010 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 (May 5) b. g. ASTYANAX by Takkatamm (USA) Smarthorse Ltd  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KORASON**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Penthesilea, by Tirwadda (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.54

2010	(Mar 23) b. f. FILITSA by Gold Tower (USA)	Odyssey Park Racing Limited
2011	(Apr 15) b. c. (died) by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 19) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KORINETTA**, ch., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santa Margarita, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.54

2010	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2011	(Jun 16) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE) Died in June 2011	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis

**KOROU**, b., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. V p.54

2010	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2011	(May 28) b. g. THAOURA by Takkatamm (USA)	Evangelos Kyriacou Evangelou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KOUKA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.55

2010	(Apr 12) b. f. GUINNESS by Takkatamm (USA)	Marcos HjiTheori
2011	barren to Takkatamm (USA) Died in February 2011	

**KOURI BABY**, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Rina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.55

2010	(Apr 13) b. g. GRIGOROS CHRISTOS by Gold Tower (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2011	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
2012	(Mar 19) c. (died) by Gold Tower (USA) Died in March 2012	do

**KOURTELLOU**, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Too Hot, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.55

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	slipped foal by Jarah (USA)	
2012	(Mar 11) b. c. TARA EXPRESS by Ramooz (USA)	Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella
2013	(Apr 7) b. c. by Santillana (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KOZANI**, b., 2006, by Anadonis (GB), out of Recession, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. V p.108

2012	(May 9) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2013	(May 21) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**KRITI**, b., 1997, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.56

2010 (Apr 8) b. f. DIAMOND ULIANA by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou  
2011 (Jun 3) b. f. (died) by Haami (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KRITIKOS SEXY**, b., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Optasia, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.56

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**KYNISKA**, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Rallou, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Kyriacou Constantinou , See Vol. IV p.91

2010 (Mar 16) c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Alexandros Adoni Kritikos  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**KYPROS MIA**, b., 1999, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Patri Dancer, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.56

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Died in August 2011

**KYRA IOANNA**, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Den Xecho, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.56

2010 (Apr 12) b. g. FLAVIUS by Autobird (FR) Michalakis Meli Antoniadis  
2011 no return to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)  
Died in February 2011

**KYRA PANAGIA**, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Marathassa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.56

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**KYRENIA HOPE**, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Kyrenian Angel, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.56

2010 (Mar 5) c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA) Soteris Constanti Elia  
2011 no return to Zaaleff (USA)  
Died in January 2011

**KYRIA KRITI**, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Kyria Iro, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.47

2012 (Mar 28) f. (died) by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2013 not covered in 2012

Died in January 2013

**LA DOUXE**, db., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vakimissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.57

2010 (Apr 13) db. c. FAHERS BOY by Fahers Best

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2011 (Apr 9) b. c. MOUSA KOUSNA by Fahers Best

do

2012 barren to Raphane (USA)

Died in March 2011

**LA NINIA**, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Ela Iosephina, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.57

2010 barren to Secret Partner

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**LADOGA LAKE**, db., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Lexeko Beauty, by Woodman's Mount (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.57

2010 barren to Fahers Best

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (Mar 14) ch. c. by Pallodio (IRE)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2014 (May 5) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Andreas Antoni Kourris

**LADY ANASTASIA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.57

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Put out of Stud in December 2011

**LADY ANTRIA**, ch., 2008, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. V p.135

2013 (Jun 5) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2014 not covered in 2013

**LADY ARETI**, b., 2002, by Barlovento (GER), out of Erida, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.57

2010 barren to Jarah (USA)

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (Apr 7) b. f. by Fabri (FR)

Michael Kouyialis

2014 not covered in 2013

**LADY DESPO**, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.57

2010 barren to Jarah (USA)  
Put out of Stud in September 2009

**LADY IOANNA**, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.58

2010 (Apr 11) b. f. NITSOUA by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Andreas Evagorou  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 (Mar 27) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE) do  
2013 (Mar 14) b. c. by Munir (GB) Panayiotis Kolokotronis  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LADY MARION**, b., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Gomaristra, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.59

2010 (Feb 3) b. c. ANTIS by Provo (USA) Adamos Seraphides  
2011 (May 15) f. (died) by Osool (USA) Kyriacos Batis  
Died in May 2011

**LADY MONA**, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Lady Lady, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.59

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**LADY NATA**, b., 2004, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Aphrodite, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.59

2010 (Apr 4) b. g. PROVINOS by Provo (USA) Kyriacos Batis  
2011 (Mar 25) c. (died) by Osool (USA) do  
Died in April 2011

**LADY PETA**, b., 1997, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Flying Panthea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.59

2010 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
Died in December 2010

**LADY ROSE**, b., 2004, by Warum Nicht, out of Penny, by Exactly Sharp (USA) ,  
bred by Stelios Georghiou , See Vol. IV p.81

2013 (Jun 14) f. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE) Alekos Michali Loizou  
Died in June 2013

**LADY SAVVIA**, ch., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Haroulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.60

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (Apr 17) b. f. by Osool (USA) Charis Andrea Petrou  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LADY SERAFINA**, ch., 1992, by Kyros, out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.60

2010	barren to Haami (USA)	
2011	(May 17) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**LADY SHAMANDRAL**, db., 2005, by Balal (GR), out of Melagia, by Greek Tycoon (IRE) ,  
bred by Omiros Philassides , See Vol. V p.78

2010	(Mar 27) br. f. OMIRIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Omiros Philassides
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**LADY SHEERLINE**, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Lydia Girl, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.60

2010	(Mar 9) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Adamos Seraphides
2011	(Mar 10) f. (died) by Osool (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**LADY SONIC**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. V p.60

2010	(Mar 30) b. g. KEADIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**LADY THEKLA**, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Super Margarita, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Yiannos Georghiou Yiannou , See Vol. IV p.103

2011	(Mar 17) b. f. SYRIMENA by Haami (USA)	Mrs. Margarita Antoni Petrou
2012	slipped foal by Haami (USA)	
2013	(Mar 4) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**LADY VAGKO**, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Karpasitou, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.61

2010	(May 7) b. g. NELSON by Haami (USA)	Mrs. Evangelia Petrou
2011	(Apr 11) b. f. HELENA by Jarah (USA)	do
2012	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2013	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in July 2012	



**LADY VERONICA**, b., 2004, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Korou, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Phanos Yiannikouris , See Vol. IV p.45

2011 (Jun 3) b. g. KING RAMSIS by Anadonis (GB) Aatial Zakey Salama  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LADY ZACHARENIA**, b., 2006, by El Cortes (USA), out of Lady Peta, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,  
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. V p.59

2013 (Jan 7) f. (died) by Jarah (USA) Loizos Andrea Frangeskides  
Died in February 2013

**LADY ZORPA**, b., 2005, by Jarah (USA), out of Touch Me, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous, See Vol. V p.130

2011 (Mar 1) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA) Costas Charalambou Zorpas  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LAIS**, ch., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.61

2010 barren to Haami (USA)  
2011 (Mar 5) b. g. TEMPLAR by Haami (USA) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd  
2012 (Apr 15) b. g. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) Antonis Athanasi Taliadoros  
Died in November 2012

**LAKONIA**, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Vrochothyella, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.61

2010 early abortion Montgomery's Arch (USA)  
2011 barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)  
2012 (Mar 11) b. f. DIOXIPPI by Jarah (USA) Charis Stavrakis  
2013 (Mar 1) f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE) do  
Died in April 2013

**LAMBRIANA**, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Rosalinda, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. V p.111

2011 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LARA DEER**, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Super Lara, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
See Vol. V p.61

2010 (Apr 13) b. g. ALEXANDER by Jarah (USA) Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis  
2011 (Mar 24) c. (died) by Paok (GB) do  
2012 (Mar 23) c. (died) by Paok (GB) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LASER**, b., 2005, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Helen Clare, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides , See Vol. V p.44

2010 (May 21) b. f. FLY LASER by Fly By Night (IRE) Shaaban Ali  
Died in May 2010

**LATIFA**, b., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Korniotissa, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Andros Georghiou Papaioannou , See Vol. IV p.45

2012 (Mar 18) b. c. by Haami (USA) Panicos Onoufriou  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LATSIO**, ch., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Love Story, by Provo (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.62

2010 (May 10) f. (died) by Berber (GER) Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 (Mar 7) b. g. HONEYBALL by Roi Gironde (IRE) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 barren to Asterios

**LAURU DIANA**, b., 2003, by Autobird (FR), out of Lauru Valentina, by Barraak (GB) ,  
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. IV p.52

2010 (Feb 3) b. f. CURVA GRANDE by Havana Dancer (GR) Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos  
2011 (Mar 9) f. (died) by Paok (GB) Georghios Charalambou Kneknas  
2012 no return to Royal Court (USA)  
Died in May 2012

**LAURU FINA**, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Ttaifina, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.62

2010 (Apr 15) b. g. NAKOS by Autobird (FR) Mrs. Vasiliki Meli  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)  
2013 (May 25) ch. c. by Jarah (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LAURU MARGARITA**, b., 1994, by Autobird (FR), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.62

2010 (Apr 30) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) Yiannakis Savva Komodromos  
2011 (Apr 24) b. f. DIAMOND ANGELA by Woodman's Mount (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 no return to Super Elite (USA)  
Died in March 2014

**LAURU RIMI**, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Black Storm, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.62

2010	(Mar 1) b. g. MILIOTIS KAROLI by Super Elite (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2011	(Mar 10) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2012	(Feb 26) ch. f. MILIOTIS BOGINIA by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2013	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2014	(Mar 15) ch. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

**LAURU VALENTINA**, db., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Proshygpoulla, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.63

2010 no return to Autobird (FR)  
Died in September 2009

**LEAINA**, b., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of L'ymola, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.63

2010	(May 11) c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Alekos Michali Loizou
2011	(May 14) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2012	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2013	slipped foal by Mister Hughie (IRE)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**LEFKONITSIATISSA**, db., 1994, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince ,  
See Vol. V p.63

2010	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Apr 4) c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Andrea Kourri
2014	not covered in 2013	

**LEMESSOS**, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Athalassa, by Barraak (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.63

2010	(Feb 26) b. f. LEMESIANI by Provo (USA)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
2011	(Feb 12) b. c. (died) by Osool (USA)	do
2012	(Feb 17) b. f. MISS MARIANI by Osool (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2013	(Feb 16) c. (died) by Osool (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 15) b. c. by Osool (USA)	Marios Andrea Louros

**LETS TWIST AGAIN**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.64

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Mar 13) db. or br. g. NOSTOS by Haami (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
	Died in December 2013	

**LEXEKO BEAUTY**, b., 1996, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.64

2010 barren to Autobird (FR)  
2011 (Jan 22) b. f. TARAS BEAUTY by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) Lexeko Stud Co Ltd  
2012 (Jan 19) b. c. (died) by Ramooz (USA) do  
2013 barren to Santillana (USA)  
Died in January 2013

**LEXEKO LAKE**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Lucky Nikaea, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.64

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**LEXEKO STORM**, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.64

2010 barren to Fahers Best  
2011 (May 3) c. (died) by Fahers Best Lexeko Stud Co Ltd  
2012 (Jun 8) ch. f. by Raphane (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Feb 21) b. c. by Profit Ilias (GB) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

**LIFE DREAM**, ch., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.55

2011 barren to Medicine Path (GB)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LIMNIANA**, gr., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.65

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (May 25) f. (died) by Provo (USA) Antonis Z. Pamboris  
2012 barren to Gold Tower (USA)  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LINDIA ATHINA**, b., 2002, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Emillios Georghiades , See Vol. IV p.63

2010 barren to Balal (GR)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 barren to Anadonis (GB)  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LINOPETRA**, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.65

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 barren to Samim (USA)  
Died in August 2011

**LITTLE GREAT**, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Patriotissa, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.65

2010 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 (Feb 19) b. f. SHE IS A LADY by Gold Tower (USA) Andronikos Kourouklaris  
2012 (Feb 13) b. f. by Mountain Spirit (GR) Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LITTLE TREASURE**, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.65

2010 (May 6) b. g. PRINCE VALIANT by Fly By Night (IRE) Emilios Georghiades  
2011 (May 4) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Apr 10) b. f. by Anglos Evgenis (IRE) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LIVADEIA**, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. V p.128

2014 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

**LIZOTHALIA**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lefkothea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.66

2010 (Apr 12) b. g. CAPTAIN JOHN by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2011 (Apr 19) b. f. MISS LIZOTHALIA by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 (Apr 20) b. g. ELLINISMOS AKAKIOU by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 (Mar 31) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
Died in March 2013

**LOLITA II**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Aperasti, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.66

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**LOMALINDA**, ch., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.66

2010 (Jun 11) ch. g. DIMOSTHENIS by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2011 (Jun 2) ch. f. MY DESTINY by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LONDREZA**, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.66

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 barren to Boomer (GR)

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 (Mar 3) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)

Michalakis Antoni Petrou

**LOOK AT ME**, b., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.66

2010 not covered in 2009

Put out of Stud in December 2010

**LOTUS FEET**, db., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Shakti, by Volta (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.66

2010 no return to Gold Tower (USA)

Died in September 2009

**LOUMINA**, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Orthodoxia, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
See Vol. V p.67

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Died in November 2011

**LOVE STORY**, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Alison, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.67

2010 (Jan 23) ch. g. ARCHANGELOS by Top Of His Class (USA)

Georghios Kyriacou Georghiou

2011 (Jan 17) ch. f. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

do

2012 (May 20) b. c. by Samim (USA)

do

2013 barren to Royal Court (USA)

Died in March 2013

**LOVELY CHRISTY**, ch., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Eliada Christy, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.67

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Put out of Stud in December 2011

**LOVELY SALMA**, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.67

2010 (Mar 3) ch. c. LOULLIS by Haami (USA)

Kokos Nicolaou

Died in September 2010

**LOVING ANDRIA**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Princesa Anthia, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Nicolaou , See Vol. IV p.85

2010 barren to Takhlid (USA)  
2011 barren to Takhlid (USA)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 barren to Osool (USA)  
2014 barren to Osool (USA)

**LOVING CAROLINA**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.68

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (May 16) b. f. LOVING SOFAKI by Osool (USA) Nicos Nicolaou  
2012 (Jun 12) f. (died) by Osool (USA) do  
Died in June 2012

**LOVING CHRISTA**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sweet Filippia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.68

2010 (Apr 15) b. f. AMAZING RED by Takkatamm (USA) Mrs. Natia Makri  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 (Feb 23) b. f. ZOUZOUNA by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LOVING CLARISSA**, b., 2005, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Rosieres, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. V p.111

2012 (May 7) b. c. by Samim (USA) Kyros Kneknas  
2013 (Apr 14) b. f. by Royal Court (USA) do  
2014 barren to Pallodio (IRE)

**LOVING ISAVELLA**, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.68

2010 barren to Ramooz (USA)  
2011 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)  
2012 (May 10) b. f. TARAS SOUL by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) Lexeko Stud Co Ltd  
2013 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LOVING ORTHODOXIA**, b., 2005, by Jarah (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Nicos Nicolaou , See Vol. V p.68

2011 (Mar 13) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE) Mrs. Elena Charalambou Daskalou  
2012 (Mar 6) b. g. DOMNUL NIKOLAS by Fly By Night (IRE) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Feb 20) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) do

**LOVING SILIA**, b., 1994, by Nebris (IRE), out of Santa Silia, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.69

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)

2012 (Apr 30) b. f. MARICEL by Takkatamm (USA)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2013 no return to Takkatamm (USA)

Died in December 2012

**LOVING TARA**, b., 2009, by Great Dane (IRE), out of Loving Isavella, by Provo (USA) ,  
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. V p.68

2013 (Jun 26) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

Stelios Christodoulou Petrou

2014 not covered in 2013

**LOVING THEODORA**, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sweet Filippia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.69

2010 (Apr 21) b. f. ELA KARDIA MOU by Takkatamm (USA)

Mrs. Natia Makri

2011 (May 12) b. g. PALIKARI MOU by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (May 6) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2014 not covered in 2013

**LOVING ZINA**, gr., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.69

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Apr 4) gr. f. ANTONELLA by Takkatamm (USA)

Antonis Z. Pamboris

2012 (Mar 27) ch. f. (died) by Osool (USA)

do

2013 (May 18) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2014 not covered in 2013

**LUCKY GIOTA**, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Sweet Evelyn, by Provo (USA) ,  
bred by Georghios Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. IV p.105

2010 (May 24) b. f. NEVER GIVE UP by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Georghios Paschali Paschalis

2011 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2012 (Apr 15) b. g. KALLISHIS by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2013 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2014 (May 7) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

**LUCKY LADY**, gr., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lucky Me, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.69

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2011 (Feb 23) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

Pieris HjiCostas

2012 (Mar 25) ch. g. KALOTYCHOS by Munir (GB)

do

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 (Mar 4) br. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do



**LUNA LADY**, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Kopelia, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.70

2010 early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)  
2011 barren to Super Elite (USA)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LUNA ROSSA**, gr., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Luna Lady, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.70

2010 (May 21) gr. g. IDALIPPOS by Roger The Butler (IRE) Lyssandros Xydias  
2011 (Apr 30) gr. f. LUNA VERDE by Jarah (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Jun 6) b. or gr. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**LYSATSIA**, ch., 2005, by Haami (USA), out of Mikri Electra, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.81

2010 (Apr 29) c. (died) by Gold Tower (USA) Panayiotis Arsalides  
2011 (May 14) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MACLAREN**, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.71

2010 (Apr 5) db. f. FLY EGYPT by Fly By Night (IRE) Demetris Steliou Demetriou  
2011 no return to Fly By Night (IRE)  
Died in February 2011

**MADOURI**, db., 2002, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kyra Panagia, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. IV p.47

2010 (May 16) db. c. SOFIAS CHAMPION by Gold Tower (USA) Mrs. Vivia Haili Mannari  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 (Mar 1) b. g. by Balal (GR) Andreas Yiannaki Panteli  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MAGISSAKI**, b., 1998, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Flashdance, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.71

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**MAKARIA**, b., 2002, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Krinio, by Forebear (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.71

2010 barren to Anadonis (GB)  
2011 (Apr 17) b. f. CHRISTMAS SPIRIT by Anadonis (GB) Gregoris Andrea Christou  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Mar 22) ch. f. by Jarah (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MAKOAN LOVE**, b., 1998, by Nordico (USA), out of Makoan, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.72

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**MAMAKARA**, b., 1998, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Princess Julie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.72

2010 (Mar 19) b. f. KYPROS ELPIDA by Samim (USA) Panayiotis Savva Charalambous  
Died in March 2010

**MAN UNITED**, ch., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Helen Clare, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides , See Vol. V p.44

2011 (Feb 16) c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB) Petros Loizou Pantelides  
Died in February 2011

**MANIATISSA**, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Chryseida, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.72

2010 barren to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)  
2011 (Mar 31) b. f. CARMELA by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Kyros Kneknas  
2012 (May 25) f. (died) by Royal Court (USA) do  
Died in May 2012

**MARCH**, b., 2007, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Mikri Nefeli, by Wind Cheetah (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannos Athienitis , See Vol. V p.81

2012 (Feb 1) b. f. by Balal (GR) Andreas Yiannaki Panteli  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MARENA**, gr., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.73

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**MARIA ANDROMACHI**, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Asygriti, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.73

2010 slipped foal by Autobird (FR)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MARIA-LIZA**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.74

2010 (Feb 21) c. (died) by Gold Tower (USA) Georghios Porakos  
Died in February 2010

**MARIAS BARBIE**, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Love Story, by Provo (USA) ,  
bred by Georghios Kyriacou Georghiou , See Vol. V p.67

2014 (Mar 29) db. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Agathoklis Kalozoi Agathokli

**MARIGO**, b., 2003, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Lady Georgina, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.75

2010 (Apr 26) ch. f. LERNI by Takkatamm (USA) Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki  
2011 (Apr 1) ch. c. (died) by Haami (USA) do  
2012 barren to Haami (USA)  
2013 (Apr 16) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2014 (Apr 18) c. (died) by Jarah (USA) do

**MARIKKA STAR**, gr., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Michele, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.75

2010 (May 28) c. (died) by Ballet King (FR) Costas Kazakeos  
Died in June 2010

**MARILENA ROSE**, b., 2005, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Thunder Rose, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Polis Panteli Gregoriou , See Vol. V p.129

2011 (May 8) b. f. MARILENAKI by Jarah (USA) Polis Panteli Gregoriou  
2012 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2013 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2014 no return to Takkatamm (USA)  
Died in January 2014

**MARINA**, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.75

2010 (Apr 23) ch. c. (died) by Mountain Spirit (GR) Michalis Cleovoulou  
2011 (Apr 8) b. g. MAVERICK by Anadonis (GB) do  
2012 barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (May 25) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**MARIO**, b., 2005, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Emilios Georghiadis , See Vol. V p.74

2011 (May 9) b. c. by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2012 not covered in 2011	
2013 not covered in 2012	
2014 not covered in 2013	

**MARITINA**, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.76

2010 (Apr 30) ch. g. INVICTUS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas
2011 not covered in 2010	
2012 (Mar 22) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2013 (Apr 9) ch. c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Doros Andrea Ashikalis
2014 (Apr 30) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

**MARIWANDA**, ch., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.76

2010 barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2011 early abortion Anadonis (GB)	
2012 (Jun 1) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Photis Antoni Nikiforou
2013 not covered in 2012	
2014 not covered in 2013	

**MARKANTINA**, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Ntamika, by Volta (USA) ,  
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. V p.91

2013 (May 29) b. c. by Winster (IRE)	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
2014 not covered in 2013	

**MARKETTA SANTI**, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Super Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.76

2010 not covered in 2009	
2011 (Mar 4) b. f. MARTINA SANTI by Takkatamm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2012 (Apr 21) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013 (Apr 19) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014 (May 23) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**MARO ANGEL**, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Yta, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Soteris Charalambou Aristodemou , See Vol. V p.107

2013 (Mar 30) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	Soteris Charalambou Aristodemou
2014 not covered in 2013	
Died in February 2014	

**MAROUSKA**, b., 2006, by Anadonis (GB), out of Anastasi, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See Vol. V p.6

2013 (May 1) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Costas Anastasiou
2014 (May 1) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**MARSALA**, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. V p.117

2012 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 (Jan 16) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

**MARY STEPHANIE**, ch., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Magdalena, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.77

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Mar 27) ch. c. (died) by Jarah (USA)

Cosmas Moulazimis

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**MASIOURA**, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.77

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 slipped foal by Super Elite (USA)

2012 (Apr 11) b. g. by Super Elite (USA)

Marinos Matheou

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**MATTER OF HEART**, b., 2002, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Pepper Girl, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.77

2010 (May 11) ch. g. MICHAELLOS by Provo (USA)

Mrs. Soteroulla Renou Panayidou

2011 (Jun 11) ch. c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)

Kyros Kneknas

2012 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2013 (Apr 17) b. f. by Royal Court (USA)

do

2014 barren to Royal Court (USA)

**MAXIMOVA**, ch., 2006, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Vakimissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. V p.132

2011 (Apr 17) b. f. HIGH VENTURE by Fahers Best

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2012 (Apr 20) ch. g. ASTRAIOS by Fahers Best

do

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 slipped foal by Fahers Best

**MAYFAIR**, b., 2004, by Haami (USA), out of Lexeko Storm, by Aboline (USA) ,  
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. IV p.54

2010 (Mar 2) b. c. (died) by Raphane (USA)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (Mar 1) ch. f. by Alevagio (GB)

do

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 (Apr 30) c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)

Andreas Antoni Kourris

**MAZERI**, b., 2007, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Akanthou, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Michalakis Georghiou Kyriacou , See Vol. V p.2

2013	(Mar 7) b. c. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	Mrs. Nicoletta Christodoulou Michaelidou
2014	(Feb 20) f. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	do

**MEGALOKARDI**, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Lena, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.78

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Mar 29) b. f. by Haami (USA)	Doros Elia
2012	(Apr 5) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2013	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MELAGIA**, db., 1999, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.78

2010	(Apr 9) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Omiros Philassides
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MELENIA**, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loupi Lou, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.67

2010	(May 18) b. c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2011	(May 27) b. g. MELIOS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2012	(May 20) b. g. SANTIAGO by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Mar 11) b. f. by Fabri (FR)	do

**MELI**, gr., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zulu, by Armin (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.78

2010	(Jan 22) gr. f. MINORCA by Takkatamm (USA)	George Steliou Stamatis
2011	(May 16) gr. g. ELATOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MELIA**, b., 2007, by Philemon (IRE), out of Melotina, by Armin (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.79

2014	(Mar 28) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

**MELITA**, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Navarchida, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.78

2010 barren to Provo (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MELIVOIA**, b., 2005, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Evrykleia, by Hadeer (GB) ,  
bred by Ioannis Beys , See Vol. V p.33

2011 (May 28) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited  
2012 (May 1) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
Died in December 2012

**MELODIA**, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.78

2010 (Feb 13) ch. f. ALYDARIEL by Provo (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2011 (Jan 15) ch. g. PYRIFLEGETHONTAS by Provo (USA) Loizos Petrou Kyriacou  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Feb 5) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MELODY**, b., 2007, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Miracle, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Michalis Cleouvoulou , See Vol. V p.83

2014 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

**MELOTINA**, gr., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.79

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 (Mar 10) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2012 (Feb 25) b. f. ANNA IOANNA by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
Died in January 2013

**MELPO**, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.79

2010 (May 26) b. c. CHRYSAVGITIS by Takkatamm (USA) C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd  
2011 (May 6) b. f. VARKIZA by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 (May 12) b. g. IPPOTHEOS by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)

**MEMFIS**, ch., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.79

2010	(Feb 28) ch. f. (died) by Gold Tower (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2011	(Feb 9) ch. f. SHOWTIME AGAIN by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 27) ch. g. TALAIPORIMENOS by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 14) b. c. by Fabri (FR)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MEMORY**, ch., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Flashdance, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.79

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**MER**, ch., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Mariflo, by Aboline (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elena Rossidou, See Vol. V p.75

2012	(May 30) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Shaaban Ali
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Jan 31) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do

**MERCI**, b., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Vendetta, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos , See Vol. V p.134

2013	(May 25) b. f. by Ippotis	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MERCITES**, db., 1994, by Luqman (IRE), out of Kornelia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.79

2010	(Apr 29) ch. c. FORTUNATO by Binary Vision (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2011	(May 29) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) Died in May 2011	do

**MESSINIA**, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Alkippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.79

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	slipped foal by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2014	(Mar 18) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis

**MEXICANA**, ch., 2001, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.79

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010



**MICHAELIO**, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Christinio, by Provo (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.80

2010	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2011	(Mar 3) b. g. FERELPIS by Jarah (USA)	Takis Mina Romanos
2012	(Apr 4) b. g. SIR EFTHYMIOS by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2013	(May 2) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MICHAELLA STAR**, b., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Michaella Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.80

2010	not covered in 2009
2011	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)
2012	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**MIKRI AFRODITI**, gr., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.80

2010	(Feb 24) b. f. QUEEN SIBERINA by Siberian Superb (USA)	Marios Andrea Pavlou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Jun 11) gr. or br. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	

**MIKRI ANTRIA**, b., 1997, by Born Hero (GB), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.80

2010	(Apr 2) c. (died) by Gold Tower (USA) Died in April 2010	Andronikos Kourouklaris
------	---	-------------------------

**MIKRI ELIZA**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Queen Negra, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.81

2010	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2011	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2012	(May 17) b. c. SIR APOSTOLIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Mar 25) b. c. by Munir (GB)	do

**MIKRI ISMINI**, db., 1996, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Amira, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.81

2010	not covered in 2009
2011	barren to Secret Partner Died in December 2010

**MIKRI LOLITA**, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.81

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**MIKRI LOULLOU**, b., 2005, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Etna, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Georgia Demou Taki, See Vol. V p.32

2011 (Jan 24) b. f. by Haami (USA)	Mrs. Georgia Demou Taki
2012 (Feb 4) b. g. by Samim (USA)	do
2013 (Apr 24) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2014 (May 15) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do

**MIKRI NEFELI**, b., 2002, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.81

2010 barren to Gold Tower (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MIKRI POLINA**, b., 1999, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Santa Margarita, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.81

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**MIKRI RAFAELLA**, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Gloria Georgia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.82

2010 (Feb 20) c. (died) by Master David (USA)	Georghios Yiakoumi
2011 (Feb 25) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2012 (Mar 4) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2013 barren to Mountain Spirit (GR) Died in April 2013	

**MIKRI SKEVI**, b., 2005, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Vagia, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. V p.132

2011 (Apr 12) b. c. ANTONIS POMPAS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Andrea Kourri
2012 (Mar 22) ch. c. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2013 barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2014 not covered in 2013	

**MIKRI SOFIA**, ch., 1995, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela Agapi Mou, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.82

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MIKRI VASILIKI**, b., 2005, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Maclaren, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Demetris Steliou Demetriou , See Vol. V p.71

2014 (May 15) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Theodoulos Th. Mantis

**MILANO FASHION**, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Minella, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.82

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**MILIOTIS ANGELA**, gr., 2002, by Nordico (USA), out of Petite Christie, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.82

2010 (Mar 23) b. f. MILIOTIS CHRISTY by Super Elite (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited  
2011 (Mar 8) gr. f. MILIOTIS CHIONATI by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
2012 (Feb 19) db. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
2013 (Jan 26) gr. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MILIOTIS ANILORAK**, b., 2006, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Desirable, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Constantinos Palmas , See Vol. V p.23

2012 (May 9) b. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited  
2013 (May 10) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MILIOTIS BEAUTY**, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Elena's Beauty, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.82

2010 (Apr 19) db. f. MILIOTIS ZAFO by Woodman's Mount (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited  
2011 (May 31) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**MILIOTIS ELENA**, ch., 2002, by Interrex (CAN), out of Miliotissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.82

2010	(Mar 23) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2011	(Mar 20) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2012	(Jun 2) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2013	(May 16) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2014	(May 18) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

**MILIOTIS FIESTA**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fiesta Castle, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.83

2010	(Mar 25) b. f. MILIOTIS KARDIALIN by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2011	(Mar 11) b. f. MILIOTIS PEGKY by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2012	(Mar 21) b. c. MILIOTIS ANDRIKKOS by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 6) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 27) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

**MILIOTIS KAMELIA**, ch., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Klontia, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou , See Vol. IV p.44

2010	(Feb 26) ch. f. MIKRI GOGO by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2011	(Feb 1) b. g. MILIOTIS FOINIKAS by Super Elite (USA)	do
2012	(Jan 5) b. g. MILIOTIS SOLOMON by Super Elite (USA)	do
2013	(Jan 31) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	(Feb 17) b. f. by Profit Ilias (GB)	do

**MILIOTIS KAROLINA**, b., 2007, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Desirable, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Constantinos Palmas , See Vol. V p.23

2013	(Mar 18) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2014	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	do

**MILIOTIS KIKITSA**, ch., 2009, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Miliotis Elena, by Interrex (CAN) ,  
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Limited, See Vol. V p.82

2014	(Feb 1) ch. c. by Profit Ilias (GB)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

**MILIOTIS MALAMINA**, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Miliotissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou, See Vol. IV p.68

2010	(Feb 4) f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	
	Died in February 2014	

**MILIOTIS NEBOUNA**, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Ioanna Dark, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Mrs. Luminida Andrea Kyriacou, See Vol. IV p.39

2010	(Apr 12) b. f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2011	(Apr 4) b. g. MILIOTIS TRIKYMIAS by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 4) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013 Died in May 2014	

**MILIOTIS RIGINA**, b., 2007, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Miliotis Victoria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou , See Vol. V p.83

2011	(Apr 2) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2012	(May 5) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 27) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	(Apr 21) b. c. by Profit Ilias (GB)	do

**MILIOTIS VICTORIA**, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miliotissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.83

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Mar 29) b. f. MILIOTIS MARGARITA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2012	(Mar 6) b. c. MILIOTIS FOULOS by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 10) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MINIATOURA**, ch., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.83

2010	(May 5) ch. g. EGKEFALOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Christos Andrea Prokopiou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MINIK**, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Shakti, by Volta (USA) ,  
bred by Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides , See Vol. IV p.100

2013	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MIRABELLA**, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.83

2010	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2011	(May 15) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Michalis Cleovoulou
2012	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2013	(Feb 22) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	slipped foal by Jarah (USA)	

**MIRACLE**, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.83

2010	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2011	(Feb 21) ch. f. MILIOTIS SANKARA by Takkatamm (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2012	(Feb 8) ch. f. STAVRONIKI by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2013	(Jan 3) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2014	(Apr 27) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

**MISS ALEXANDRA**, b., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.84

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Mar 2) b. f. MURPHYS by Jarah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2012	(Apr 5) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MISS ALINA**, b., 2006, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Caramana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. V p.17

2014	(Feb 18) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

**MISS ANTRIANA**, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Natasa, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella, See Vol. V p.88

2014	(Mar 29) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Constantinos Kourtellas
------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------

**MISS CHRYSOVALANTA**, ch., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Panicos Tzirtzipis , See Vol. IV p.97

2011	(Mar 1) ch. g. SIR OUTI by Stormy Humor (USA)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MISS DIANA**, gr., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of Miss Anna Maria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.84

2010	not covered in 2009	
	Died in January 2010	

**MISS ELECTRA**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Electroniki, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.84

2010	(Apr 11) b. g. PAPAJOHN by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Petros Kyriacou Papaioannou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**MISS EMMA**, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Cash Register, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.84

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 barren to Berber (GER)

2012 (Apr 20) b. f. by Dafnakos (GR)

Kyriacos Efthymiou Efthymiou

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**MISS FINIOTOU**, ch., 2000, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Phiniotissa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.84

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Put out of Stud in December 2011

**MISS GOISSA**, ch., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Pentamorphi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.85

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Mar 5) ch. g. ATROTOS by Takkatamm (USA)

Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (Mar 28) ch. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

2014 not covered in 2013

**MISS JOANNA**, ch., 2006, by Santillana (USA), out of Sweet Andri, by Provo (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Andry Achilleos, See Vol. V p.122

2011 (Jan 13) b. f. NEOANTRIA by Samim (USA)

Elias Ioannou Elia

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**MISS NEFELI**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. IV p.107

2010 (Mar 26) b. g. by Jarah (USA)

Christakis Kastoris

2011 (Mar 20) b. f. by Jarah (USA)

do

2012 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**MISS TSERKOTISSA**, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mikri Antria, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. V p.80

2011 (Apr 1) b. g. MISTER NANDO by Takkatamm (USA)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2012 (Apr 28) b. g. SIR CONSTANTINOS by Gold Tower (USA)

do

2013 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2014 (Mar 22) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

**MO CUISHLE**, b., 2004, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. IV p.17

2013 (Apr 24) f. (died) by Golden Emperor (GR)

Vassilis Demetriou Vatyliotis

2014 not covered in 2013

**MOIRAIDA**, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.86

2010 (Apr 8) b. g. OSCARIDIS by Anadonis (GB)

Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 barren to Anadonis (GB)

Died in January 2012

**MON AMOUR**, b., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Optasia, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. V p.93

2012 barren to Haami (USA)

2013 not covered in 2012

Died in December 2013

**MONAXIA**, b., 2001, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Ipervasi, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.86

2010 barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)

2011 barren to Haami (USA)

Died in December 2010

**MONTEKOR**, b., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. V p.86

2010 (May 9) b. g. ENARETOS MICHALIS by Master David (USA)

Andreas Demetriou Costi

2011 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**MORTISSA**, db., 2001, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.86

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Feb 8) b. g. DOMINGO by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Andreas Kyriacou Masonou

2012 (Mar 8) b. f. IOANNA FIGHTER by Super Elite (USA)

do

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 (Jan 24) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

**MOUNTAIN GIRL**, ch., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Lexeko Storm, by Aboline (USA) ,  
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. V p.64

2013 barren to Fahers Best

2014 (Apr 12) b. f. by Fahers Best

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd



**MULTI QUEEN**, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Multipos Queen, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.87

- 2010 barren to Samim (USA)
- 2011 early abortion Samim (USA)
- 2012 no return to Samim (USA)  
Died in January 2012

**MYRIA ROSE**, ch., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Myria, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou , See Vol. V p.88

- 2011 barren to Haami (USA)
- 2012 not covered in 2011
- 2013 (Apr 19) b. f. by Royal Court (USA) Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou
- 2014 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)

**MYRIANTHI**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.88

- 2010 (Jan 30) b. f. ARSENIA ERATO by Anadonis (GB) Nicos Gabriel Petrou
- 2011 (Feb 11) db. g. KARLOMAGNOS by Anadonis (GB) do
- 2012 (Feb 14) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB) do
- 2013 (Jan 28) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB) do
- 2014 not covered in 2013

**MYRTIA**, b., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Daria, by Volta (USA) ,  
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. V p.22

- 2010 (Mar 2) b. g. FANTIC EXPRESS by Mountain Spirit (GR) Nicos Ombashis
- 2011 (Feb 26) b. g. VASKOV by Fahers Best do
- 2012 (May 16) b. c. FAT BOY by Mountain Spirit (GR) Pambos Tsouloupas
- 2013 not covered in 2012
- 2014 not covered in 2013

**NADIA**, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Giagiakka, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. IV p.33

- 2011 (Apr 5) ch. g. FACTOR by Mountain Spirit (GR) Nicos Ombashis
- 2012 (Mar 13) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do
- 2013 (Mar 30) b. f. by Pallodio (IRE) do
- 2014 not covered in 2013

**NADZEYA**, ch., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Lygerokormi, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.88

- 2010 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
- 2011 early abortion Scottish Dancer (USA)  
Died in May 2011

**NAGASAKI**, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Hiroshima, by Interrex (CAN) ,  
bred by Polycarpou Polycarpou , See Vol. IV p.38

2010	(Mar 19) b. g. THOUIS AGAIN by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Chrysovalantia Polycarpou Polycarpou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Mar 27) b. f. LADY ALANIARA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2013	(Apr 1) db. f. by Mister Hughie (IRE)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**NANA MOU**, b., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Tamama, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Demetra Eleftheriou, See Vol. IV p.107

2012	(Apr 6) b. f. NEFELI by Samim (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2013	(Apr 25) c. (died) by Pallodio (IRE)	do
2014	barren to Pallodio (IRE)	

**NASTY AFRODITI**, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Synnefaki, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. V p.125

2013	(Apr 23) b. c. by Dafnakos (GR)	Mrs. Ioanna Costa Kontou
2014	not covered in 2013	

**NATALEVA**, gr., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Queen Negra, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.88

2010	(May 7) gr. f. LYGERI by Anadonis (GB)	Andreas Georghiou Tofinis
2011	(Jun 8) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	no return to Osool (USA) Died in January 2013	

**NATALY**, b., 2003, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Tasia, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Marios A. Savva , See Vol. IV p.108

2010	(Feb 19) b. f. HAPPY ALESSANDRA by Haami (USA)	Mrs. Panayiota Mariou Philippou
2011	(Feb 24) c. (died) by Haami (USA)	do
2012	barren to Haami (USA) Died in September 2011	

**NATASA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'ymola, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.88

2010	(Mar 24) b. f. REGINA ANASTASIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Jun 1) b. f. TARAS SCANDAL by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**NATIOUSKA**, br., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Kerkyra, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.88

2010	(Apr 3) b. g. MERLIN by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Mar 20) b. f. SKY by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**NEAPOLIS**, ch., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Romi, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.89

2010	slipped foal by Philemon (IRE)
2011	barren to Medicine Path (GB)
2012	not covered in 2011
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**NEFELIS MUSIC**, gr., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.89

2010	(Mar 15) c. (died) by Samim (USA)	Marios John Wilson
2011	(May 14) c. (died) by Samim (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2012	(May 24) ch. f. by Samim (USA)	do
2013	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2014	barren to Royal Court (USA)	

**NEKROTHAFTISSA**, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lady Ioanna, by Hadeer (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Evagorou , See Vol. V p.58

2012	(Apr 2) b. g. SIR MARIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Evagorou
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(May 11) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do

**NEOKLIA**, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.89

2010	not covered in 2009
	Put out of Stud in December 2010

**NETA**, gr., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Karyatida, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.89

2010	(May 12) gr. f. SILESIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2011	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2012	early abortion Osool (USA)	
2013	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2014	(Apr 23) b. c. by Royal Court (USA)	do

**NEW GUINEA**, b., 2004, by Philemon (IRE), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.89

2010	(Apr 24) b. c. by Royal Court (USA)	Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou
2011	(Apr 24) ch. c. by Royal Court (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 30) b. f. by Royal Court (USA)	do
2013	(May 2) b. f. by Royal Court (USA)	do
2014	early abortion Royal Court (USA)	

**NEW HURRICANE**, b., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Frost Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.89

2010	barren to Osool (USA)	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Mar 18) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Panicos Tsiakkouras
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**NICKOL**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Alexandra, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.90

2010	(Feb 28) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) Died in March 2010	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
------	---	-----------------------------

**NIGHT LADY**, b., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.90

2010	barren to Autobird (FR)
2011	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)
2012	not covered in 2011
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**NIKEVA**, b., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Evrykleia, by Hadeer (GB) ,  
bred by Ioannis Beys , See Vol. IV p.28

2012	(Jan 14) ch. g. MEGAS VASILEIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Georghios Vasiliou Neofytou
2013	(Jan 2) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 3) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

**NIKIPPI**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lapithos, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.90

2010	(Jan 13) b. g. ELLADITIS by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2011	(Jan 5) b. f. THOMAIDA by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2012	(Mar 8) b. f. EVNIKI by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 23) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 4) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**NIKOLETTA AGAIN**, b., 2003, by Barraak (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. IV p.9

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (Apr 15) b. f. KONSTANTINI by Osool (USA)

Kyriacos Batis

2013 (May 27) f. (died) by Osool (USA)

do

2014 not covered in 2013

**NIKOLINA**, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Laona, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.90

2010 (Apr 16) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

Petros Kyriacou Papaioannou

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**NIKOMIDEIA**, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. V p.114

2013 (Mar 26) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

Charis Stavrakis

2014 not covered in 2013

**NINA'S STAR**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Garoufalia, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.90

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Died in February 2012

**NO NO SINIORA**, b., 1988, by Uncle Riton (IRE), out of Lady Mary, by Southern Star (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.91

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Died in June 2011

**NO SEX PLEASE**, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Pentax, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.91

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 barren to Ballet King (FR)

Died in July 2011

**NOIMATIKI**, b., 2005, by Balal (GR), out of Princess Antria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Chrysanthos Antoni Yiasemides , See Vol. V p.102

2011 (May 18) b. g. ELVIS by Takkatamm (USA)

Marios Andreou Theodorou

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**NOT SO EASY**, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Paphos, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.91

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Put out of Stud in December 2011

**NOTIADA**, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Edessa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Charalambou Andreou , See Vol. V p.25

2013 (Mar 29) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)

Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

2014 (Mar 26) db. c. by Profit Ilias (GB)

do

**NTAMIKA**, b., 1993, by Volta (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.91

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2011 no return to Takkatamm (USA)

Died in August 2010

**NTIA CHRISTIAN**, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Lucky Nikaea, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.92

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**NYKTOPOULLA**, ch., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Lady Eftychia, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.92

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**OAR**, b., 2005, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Kerynia Dyo, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavidou, See Vol. V p.52

2012 (Apr 23) b. c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)

Nelson Sieftalis

2013 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2014 barren to Royal Court (USA)

**OMERTA**, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Nefelis Music, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. V p.89

2014 (Apr 2) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE)

Kyros Kneknas

**OMIKRON**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.92

2010 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)

2011 (Mar 25) ch. g. MY RISK by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

2012 (Mar 19) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2013 (Apr 15) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

Mimis Rossides

2014 (Jun 10) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)

do

**OMONOIATISSA**, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Kalliopi, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Stavros Costa Kolokasis , See Vol. IV p.89

2010	(Mar 16) b. g. KOLOKASIS by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Stavros	Costa Kolokasis
2011	(Mar 11) b. g. AETOS by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2012	not covered in 2011		
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**OMORFOULA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Iperochi, by Forebear (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.92

2010	barren to Autobird (FR)		
2011	(Mar 16) b. f. ODYSSEIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou	
2012	(Apr 9) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2013	barren to Takkatamm (USA)		
2014	(Apr 24) b. c. by Profit Ilias (GB)		do

**ONORIADA**, ch., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Multi Queen, by Armin (USA) ,  
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. V p.87

2014 early abortion Pallodio (IRE)

**ORAI A ELENI**, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.93

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 barren to Dafnakos (GR)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ORCHIDEA**, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. V p.93

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**ORGANZA**, b., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Lady Saprina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.94

2010	not covered in 2009		
2011	not covered in 2010		
2012	(Apr 7) b. c. SELVAGGIO by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Efthymios Georghiou Mammides	
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**ORGI**, ch., 2003, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Pretty Woman, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.94

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**ORIGINAL BEAUTY**, gr., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Original, by Twist And Shout ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. IV p.78

2011 (Mar 18) b. c. OVERSKATE by Osool (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta  
2012 slipped foal by Osool (USA)  
2013 (Feb 28) gr. c. by Takhlid (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ORTHAGOREIA**, b., 2004, by Sarhan (USA), out of Edessa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. IV p.20

2010 (May 14) b. f. MILIOTIS LEPETINA by Super Elite (USA) Ioannis Charalambou Andreou  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Jun 19) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited  
2014 not covered in 2013

**OURANOUPOLIS**, gr., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.94

2010 (Apr 2) b. f. NEA MOUDANIA by Takkatamm (USA) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd  
2011 (Mar 29) ch. g. AKRITAS by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2013 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2014 (Apr 18) br. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do

**OVER THE HILL**, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Green Lady, by Dhias ,  
See Vol. V p.94

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**PAFITOU**, b., 2006, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Debbie, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis , See Vol. V p.22

2014 (Mar 31) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) Ioannis Kyriacou Papaioannou

**PALEOSHIKA**, gr., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.94

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 barren to Samim (USA)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 barren to Pallodio (IRE)



**PALIOMESHITISSA**, b., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Yialloura, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.94

2010	(Apr 16) b. f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Panicos Onoufriou
2011	barren to Haami (USA)	
2012	barren to Barlovento (GER)	
2013	(Apr 10) f. (died) by Barlovento (GER) Died in April 2013	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi

**PAMBINA**, b., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Annas-Favor, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Charalambou Zittis , See Vol. V p.7

2012	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2013	(Mar 24) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Marinos Charalambou Zittis
2014	(Apr 27) b. f. by It's A Bird (USA)	do

**PAMELA STAR**, b., 2002, by Armin (USA), out of Mikri Ismini, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.95

2010	barren to Top Of His Class (USA)	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PANAKEIA**, b., 2004, by Balal (GR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia, See Vol. IV p.26

2011	(Mar 4) ch. g. IAPETOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia
2012	(Mar 12) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	slipped foal by Mukhtaal (GB)	
2014	(Jan 19) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

**PANAMERICA**, b., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Katerina, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.95

2010	early abortion Gold Tower (USA)	
2011	(Feb 16) b. f. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	Yiannos Athienitis
2012	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PANANTRIA VRAKA**, ch., 2008, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Anna Maria Mou, by Hadeer (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. V p.7

2013	(Apr 2) b. f. (died) by Royal Court (USA)	Nicos Geo. Kallenos
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PANDAISIA**, b., 2001, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Spathati, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.95

2010 barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)  
2011 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2012 (Feb 10) b. f. by Munir (GB) Pieris HjiCostas  
2013 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)  
Died in March 2013

**PANEMORFI**, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Iperochi, by Forebear (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.95

2010 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2012 (Mar 6) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) Costakis Constantinou Iacovou  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Apr 1) b. f. by Profit Ilias (GB) do

**PANGERA ROZA**, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Geisha, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.95

2010 (May 2) c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Pavlos Costa Timinis  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**PANTELINA**, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Pentax, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.95

2010 (Mar 27) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) Polis Panteli Gregoriou  
2011 (Mar 29) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 (May 5) b. g. SIBERIAN CHAMPION by Siberian Superb (USA) Nicos Andrea Pavlou  
2013 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)  
2014 (Feb 16) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA) do  
Died in February 2014

**PANTOURS**, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Spartan Girl, by Volta (USA) ,  
bred by Elias Panayides , See Vol. IV p.102

2010 (Mar 14) b. f. CHALLENGE LADY by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Chrysanthos Elia Panayides  
2011 (Feb 20) ch. g. CHALLENGE MAN by Haami (USA) do  
2012 (Apr 10) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE) Shaaban Ali  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**PAPS**, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Elena's Beauty, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.96

2010 (Apr 20) f. (died) by Samim (USA) Paris Papapetrou  
2011 (Mar 26) b. f. CHEERS by Domingues (GB) do  
2012 (Mar 19) b. f. by Golden Emperor (GR) Panicos Pari Papapetrou  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**PARTELINA SANTI**, b., 2005, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. V p.104

2013 barren to Domingues (GB)

2014 (May 1) b. f. by Mister Hughie (IRE)

Georghios Efthymiou Mammides

**PASHIONARA**, b., 1998, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Acheiropoietos, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.96

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**PAT AND KEN**, b., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.96

2010 (Apr 11) ch. f. ELIAS RETURN by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2011 (May 29) ch. c. PESSIES by Santillana (USA)

do

2012 barren to Santillana (USA)

2013 dead foal by Santillana (USA)

2014 not covered in 2013

**PATI**, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.97

2010 (May 1) b. f. PATINA by Provo (USA)

Kyriacos Batis

2011 (Apr 13) b. c. (died) by Osool (USA)

do

2012 (Apr 29) b. c. ATHIENITIS AGAIN by Osool (USA)

do

2013 barren to Osool (USA)

2014 not covered in 2013

**PATRA**, b., 2002, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Cash Register, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.97

2010 no return to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Died in February 2010

**PATROU**, ch., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Bella Maria, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
See Vol. V p.97

2010 not covered in 2009

Put out of Stud in December 2010

**PENNYLANE**, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lady Chrysostomou, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.97

2010 not covered in 2009

Put out of Stud in December 2010

**PERFECT HARMONY**, ch., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alfawood, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ms. Elena Panayioti Tsiali, See Vol. V p.3

2010 (Mar 9) c. (died) by Haami (USA)

Mrs. Julia Aki Charalambous

2011 (Jul 5) ch. f. by Royal Court (USA)

Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou

2012 (Jul 1) b. f. by Royal Court (USA)

do

2013 (Jul 12) b. f. by Royal Court (USA)

do

2014 barren to Royal Court (USA)

**PERPETOUA**, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Lady, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.98

2010 no return to Gold Tower (USA)

Died in January 2010

**PETITE NICOLE**, b., 2005, by Barlovento (GER), out of Andriana Carolina, by Aboline (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Karoullas , See Vol. V p.6

2012 (Jan 18) b. g. MEGAS IOANNIS by Balal (GR)

Andreas Yiannaki Panteli

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**PHOTOULLA**, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.99

2010 barren to Armin (USA)

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**PIGIOTISSA**, b., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.99

2010 not covered in 2009

Put out of Stud in December 2010

**PINELOPIS LOVE**, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Apovathra, by New Constitution (USA) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.7

2013 barren to Santillana (USA)

2014 (Apr 18) b. f. by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

**PLANEFTRA**, b., 1995, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Xeloyiastra, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.99

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**PLENTANAST**, b., 2005, by Sarhan (USA), out of Super Militsa, by Barraak (GB) ,  
bred by Theodosis Plentis , See Vol. V p.122

2012 (May 21) b. f. PLENTOU by Fly By Night (IRE)	Theodosis Plentis
2013 (May 6) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2014 (May 20) b. f. by Osool (USA)	do

**POLI**, b., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Fiore, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.99

2010 (Feb 12) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)	Christodoulos Georghiou Christodoulou
2011 (Feb 7) ch. c. by Takhlid (USA)	do
2012 (Jan 17) b. c. DEXTER by Takhlid (USA)	do
2013 not covered in 2012	
2014 not covered in 2013	

**POPARA**, b., 2004, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.100

2010 (May 12) b. f. HELEN STAR by Jarah (USA)	Christoforos Charalambous Mousouros
2011 barren to Jarah (USA)	
2012 (Mar 17) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
2013 (Apr 4) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2014 not covered in 2013	

**PORAKENA**, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. V p.129

2014 (Apr 11) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Panayiotis Arsalides
--	----------------------

**POTENZA**, b., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Konstantinoupolis, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. V p.54

2013 (Apr 20) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2014 barren to It's A Bird (USA)	

**POUROUKOUNTOU**, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.100

2010 (Apr 7) b. g. RUY LOPEZ by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2011 barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2012 barren to Haami (USA)	
2013 (Feb 14) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2014 barren to Jarah (USA)	

**POWER HEART**, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Volidia, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.100

2010 not covered in 2009 Put out of Stud in December 2010	
--	--

**PPAPAS FLICKA**, b., 2000, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Eternity, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.100

2010	(Apr 29) b. g. FILIPPOS MAKEDON by Takhlid (USA)	Stavros Theodosi Zavos
2011	(Apr 10) f. (died) by Takhlid (USA)	Soteris Vassou Psaropoulos
2012	(Apr 16) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PRECIOUS STONE**, b., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Stone Hill, by New Constitution (USA) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. IV p.103

2012	(Apr 23) b. g. ACASTUS by Winster (IRE)	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	slipped foal by Winster (IRE)	

**PREMIER WIND**, db., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Princess Antria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.100

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(May 4) c. (died) by Samim (USA)	Chrysanthos Antoni Yiasemides
2012	barren to Samim (USA)	
	Died in May 2012	

**PRESPA**, b., 2003, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Kyra Panagia, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.100

2010	(Feb 24) c. (died) by Samim (USA)	Panayiotis Savva Charalambous
	Died in March 2010	

**PRIMA LOOK**, b., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of Prima Dona II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.101

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Mar 1) b. f. PRIMA DONNA by Provo (USA)	Charilaos Papaleontiou
2012	(Apr 30) db. c. BLACK PRINCE by Osool (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PRIMA REISEN**, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Elias Symbol, by New Constitution (USA) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.24

2013	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PRINCESA CYPRIA**, b., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.101

2010	(Mar 22) b. f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2011	barren to Siberian Superb (USA)	
2012	(Mar 6) db. g. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2013	(Mar 25) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PRINCESS ANNA**, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dhia's Rocket, by Dhias ,  
See Vol. V p.102

2010	(Mar 5) f. (died) by Royal Court (USA)	Mrs. Eliada Demetri Andreou
2011	(Mar 30) ch. f. SWEET SKEVI by Royal Court (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PRINCESS ANTRIA**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.102

2010	(Apr 28) b. c. by Samim (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2011	(May 2) b. c. COENTRAO by Samim (USA)	do
2012	(May 16) b. c. by Samim (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PRINCESS EIRINI**, ch., 2005, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Rina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. V p.110

2011	(May 17) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Irene Stavrinide
2012	(Apr 9) ch. f. by Alevagio (GB)	do
2013	slipped foal by Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PRINCESS GEORGIA**, db., 2005, by Sarhan (USA), out of Miniatura, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Christos Andrea Prokopiou , See Vol. V p.83

2011	(May 3) ch. c. by Samim (USA)	Christos Andrea Prokopiou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PRINCESS IOANNA**, b., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Navarchida, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.102

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
	Put out of Stud in December 2012	

**PRINCESS NICKOL**, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nickol, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Yiannoulla Christou, See Vol. V p.90

2013	barren to Munir (GB)	
2014	early abortion Fabri (FR)	

**PROKOPENA**, ch., 2003, by Jarah (USA), out of Miniatura, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Christos Andrea Prokopiou , See Vol. IV p.68

2013	barren to Barlovento (GER)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PROTI KYRIA**, b., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Tserkotou, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.112

2010	(Mar 21) b. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2011	(May 8) b. f. PRIGKIPISSA MARIA by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2012	(Apr 18) b. f. AIMILIA by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Munir (GB)	do

**PSAROU**, gr., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See Vol. V p.128

2011	(Mar 25) gr. g. DEFKIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2012	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2013	(Apr 16) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

**PSEFTISSA**, b., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Queen Evdokia, by Woodman's Mount (USA) ,  
bred by Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou , See Vol. V p.104

2013	(Mar 20) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou
2014	not covered in 2013	

**PYLAIA**, b., 2008, by Balal (GR), out of Amfiktionia, by Woodman's Mount (USA) ,  
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias , See Vol. V p.5

2013	(Apr 1) f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2014	(Mar 18) c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

**PYRAMIDA**, br., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.103

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	not covered in 2010	
	Died in March 2011	

**PYRINAIA**, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kourtellou, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella, See Vol. V p.55

2012	no return to Haami (USA)	
	Died in September 2011	

**PYXIDA**, b., 2005, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Katia, by Provo (USA) ,  
bred by K. R. & C. Trading Limited, See Vol. V p.51

2011	(Mar 14) b. g. MILIOTIS VORKAS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Alexis Andronikou Vassiliades
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**QUARTZ**, b., 2005, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Zafeirelena, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,  
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. V p.137

2012	(Feb 20) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
	Died in December 2012	



**QUEEN ANDROULLA**, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Crystal Pascal, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. V p.21

2014 (Apr 22) b. f. by Jarah (USA)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

**QUEEN ANTHOUSA**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. IV p.9

2011 barren to Osool (USA)

2012 (Mar 25) b. f. (died) by Osool (USA)

Kyriacos Batis

2013 (May 5) b. f. by Osool (USA)

do

2014 (Apr 26) f. (died) by Osool (USA)

do

Died in April 2014

**QUEEN APHRODITE**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Perestroika, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.103

2010 not covered in 2009

Put out of Stud in December 2010

**QUEEN APOLOU**, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Mariwanda, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.103

2010 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2011 early abortion Anadonis (GB)

2012 early abortion Anadonis (GB)

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**QUEEN AVGORITISSA**, b., 2003, by Barlovento (GER), out of Rain In Red, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Stavrou HjiCharalambous , See Vol. IV p.91

2010 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**QUEEN CHRYSALLA**, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.104

2010 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2011 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (Jun 5) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)

Panicos Tzirtzipis

2014 not covered in 2013

**QUEEN DEMETRA**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Caramana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.104

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

Put out of Stud in December 2012

**QUEEN EVDOKIA**, b., 1999, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.104

2010	(Apr 28) f. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou
2011	(Jun 1) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Apr 5) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	

**QUEEN GEORGIA**, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lenio Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.104

2010 slipped foal by Scottish Dancer (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Died in September 2011

**QUEEN GIALLOURA**, ch., 1996, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Fiesta Castle, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.104

2010	(Jan 24) ch. f. by Royal Court (USA)	Georghios Loizou Georghiou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Feb 28) ch. f. by Dafnakos (GR) Died in July 2012	do

**QUEEN MYROFORA**, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Queen Xanthippi, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.105

2010 barren to Balal (GR)  
Put out of Stud in November 2010

**QUEEN NATASA**, br., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.105

2010 barren to Anadonis (GB)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**QUEEN NEGRA**, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.105

2010 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2011 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**QUEEN RIKI**, db., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.106

2010 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**QUEEN SERAFINA**, ch., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Serafina, by Kyros ,  
bred by Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou, See Vol. V p.60

2010	(Feb 12) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2011	(Apr 18) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**QUEEN SKEVI**, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Ntia Christian, by Provo (USA) ,  
bred by Theoris Panayioti Georghiou , See Vol. V p.92

2011	(Jun 25) c. (died) by Royal Court (USA) Died in June 2011	Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou
------	--	-------------------------------

**QUEEN SOFIA**, ch., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.106

2010	(Apr 7) b. g. SIR ADAMS by Jarah (USA)	Michalakis Meli Antoniadis
2011	(Apr 25) b. f. QUEEN TARA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Mar 25) b. f. by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Mrs. Antrianthi Michalaki Tofalli
2014	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

**QUEEN TANIA**, ch., 1996, by Nebris (IRE), out of No No Siniora, by Oncle Riton (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.106

2010	not covered in 2009 Put out of Stud in December 2010	
------	---	--

**QUEEN TEREZA**, b., 1999, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Super Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.107

2010	(Apr 19) ch. f. DIAMOND ANGELINA by Takkatamm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2011	(May 1) b. f. KRISTIN by Super Elite (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(May 20) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	early abortion Thunderstorm (USA)	

**QUEEN TSIANTOURA**, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Tsiantoura, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. IV p.113

2010	(Mar 5) b. g. OFILOSMAOSOSHIEFKOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Nicos Lambrou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Feb 5) b. f. TSIANTOURA STAR by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2013	(Jan 30) b. f. by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2014	early abortion It's A Bird (USA)	

**QUEEN VALONA**, ch., 2001, by Interrex (CAN), out of Elaba, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.107

2010	barren to Royal Court (USA)		
2011	(Mar 24) ch. g. MONTOLIVO by Royal Court (USA)	Kyros	Kneknas
2012	(May 10) c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)		do
2013	(Apr 22) ch. c. by Royal Court (USA)		do
2014	(May 7) c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)		do

**QUEEN YTA**, gr., 2001, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.107

2010	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)		
2011	(Apr 20) b. g. EROTKRITOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Soteris Charalambou	Aristodemou
2012	(May 26) ch. f. QUEEN ROSE by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**QUEENS HASH**, b., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Warum Princess, by Warum Nicht ,  
See Vol. V p.107

2010	not covered in 2009		
2011	(Jan 20) b. f. GASPAJA by Berber (GER)	Panayiotis Andrea	Pourgouris
2012	(Feb 24) b. f. by Asterios		do
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	(Jun 17) b. c. by Asterios		do

**RAFFINA**, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Chryseida, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.107

2010	not covered in 2009		
2011	(Mar 2) ch. f. CELESTINA by Takkatamm (USA)	Kyros	Kneknas
2012	(May 31) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	barren to Jarah (USA)		

**RAIKA MARSIAL**, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Rosedale, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.107

2010 no return to Provo (USA)  
Died in September 2009

**RAIKA NIKI**, ch., 2009, by Provo (USA), out of Raika Marsial, by Lord Of Appeal (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. V p.107

2014	(May 2) c. (died) by Osool (USA)	Kyriacos	Batis
------	----------------------------------	----------	-------

**RAIN IN RED**, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Tanamera, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.108

2010	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2011	(Jan 11) b. c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)	Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou
2012	(Jan 29) ch. c. by Royal Court (USA)	do
2013	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2014	(Jan 20) f. (died) by Royal Court (USA)	do

**RALLOU**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.108

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**RAMALA**, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Sexou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.108

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**REA**, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.108

2010	(Apr 3) ch. g. BOOMEREAS by Boomer (GR)	Mrs. Zena Eleftheriou Englezou
2011	barren to Boomer (GR)	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**RECESSION**, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.108

2010	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2011	(Jun 17) b. f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**REGINA**, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.109

2010	(Jun 6) b. f. MERMAIDIA by Jarah (USA)	Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas
2011	(May 16) b. f. ELLAS VERONA by Jarah (USA)	do
2012	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**REHAU**, ch., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. V p.117

2013	(Mar 16) ch. f. by Munir (GB)	Mrs. Elena Prodromou Christou
2014	barren to Pallodio (IRE)	

**RIGAINA**, b., 1998, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Queen Sofia, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.109

2010	(Apr 27) b. f. ZOE MOU by Jarah (USA)	Kokos	Nicolaou
2011	(May 8) b. g. RICHTER by Super Elite (USA)		do
2012	(May 9) b. g. ORDENS by Medicine Path (GB)		do
2013	barren to Jarah (USA)		
2014	(Mar 12) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)		do

**RINA**, ch., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.110

2010	(Jan 20) ch. f. RINA MOU by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Andreas	Antoni Kourris
2011	not covered in 2010		
2012	not covered in 2011		
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**RITA**, ch., 1998, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lady Rita, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.110

2010	barren to Takkatamm (USA)		
2011	(Jan 27) ch. f. ERRA by Takkatamm (USA)	Alexis Dem.	Charalambides
2012	(Apr 21) ch. f. CHERMES by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2013	barren to Takkatamm (USA) Died in January 2013		

**RODANTHI**, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.85

2010	(Apr 18) b. g. NTOPROS by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas	(Stud Farm) Ltd
2011	(Apr 30) ch. f. AIGLI by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2012	not covered in 2011		
2013	(Feb 8) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)		do
2014	no return to Shillelagh Slew (CAN) Died in November 2013		

**RODISSA STAR**, db., 2005, by Anadonis (GB), out of Buona Sera, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades , See Vol. V p.17

2010	(Apr 23) b. f. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)	Stelios Yian.	Athanasίου
2011	not covered in 2010		
2012	not covered in 2011		
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**RODOTHEA**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tala, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.110

2010	barren to Provo (USA)		
2011	not covered in 2010		
2012	barren to Jarah (USA)		
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**ROMA**, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Airkotissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Vassilis Antoni Panayiotou , See Vol. IV p.2

2010	(Mar 27) ch. f. ZEVLARIS DIVA by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Nicolaou Christodoulou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Apr 19) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 27) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ROMANTICA**, ch., 2004, by Petardia (GB), out of Hawaii Romance, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. IV p.37

2010	(Apr 11) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	Andreas Christofi
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ROSA MUNDE**, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Chikitita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.110

2010	(Apr 15) ch. c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kleopas Elia Petrou
2011	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2012	(Jan 31) b. f. ILIANTRIA by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ROSALINDA**, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.111

2010	(May 15) ch. g. GANGNAM STYLE by Jarah (USA)	Nicos Lambrou
2011	barren to Haami (USA)	
2012	(Mar 10) b. g. ARADIPPAKIS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	barren to Haami (USA)	
2014	(Mar 9) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**ROSE STAR**, b., 2000, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Garoufalia, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.111

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	not covered in 2010	
	Put out of Stud in December 2011	

**ROSIERES**, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.111

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2012	(Feb 16) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2013	(May 1) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ROULLA**, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Mariori, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.112

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**ROYAL ROSE**, b., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Lovely Rose, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.112

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**ROYAL TOURS**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Multi Girl, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.112

2010	(Mar 31) ch. g. ARKTOUROS by Takkatamm (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2011	(Apr 14) ch. g. KASTELORIZO by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2013	(Apr 14) b. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SADABA**, ch., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Lefkothea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.112

2010 barren to Binary Vision (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SALAMIS GLORY**, b., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Orchidea, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.112

2010	(Jun 2) b. g. LITOCORO by Takkatamm (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2011	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2012	(Apr 29) db. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2013	barren to Siberian Superb (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SALMA**, db., 2005, by Hibiscus (GER), out of Stella Star, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ptolemeos Tlais , See Vol. V p.121

2010	(Feb 23) b. f. LUCKY LOVE by Barlovento (GER) Died in July 2010	Kokos Nicolaou
------	--	----------------

**SALMA GIRL**, b., 1999, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Royal Academy, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.113

2010	(May 2) b. c. (died) by Royal Court (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	



**SALVAJE**, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.113

2010	(Feb 27) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2011	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2012	(Apr 16) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SAMIA**, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Kouka, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.113

2010	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2011	(Apr 11) b. g. CASTOR by Takkatamm (USA)	Marcos HjiTheori
2012	(Apr 18) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Apr 29) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SAMIM PRINCESS**, ch., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.113

2010	not covered in 2009
2011	not covered in 2010
	Put out of Stud in December 2011

**SAMIM SEXY**, db., 2001, by Samim (USA), out of Coral Lady, by Multipos ,  
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. IV p.16

2010	(Feb 23) ch. c. (died) by Dafnakos (GR)	Tychonas Lefkiou Tychonos
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SAMINA**, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Photoulla, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.113

2010	early abortion Anadonis (GB)	
2011	(May 26) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Petros Andrea Petrou
2012	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2013	slipped foal by Golden Emperor (GR)	
2014	barren to Royal Court (USA)	

**SAMIRA**, b., 2005, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Antonis Ioanni Ioannou , See Vol. V p.135

2012	(Mar 17) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou
2013	(Mar 16) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	(Apr 18) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**SANTA FE**, b., 2006, by Philemon (IRE), out of Lady Sonic, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.60

2012	(Apr 13) ch. c. CHRYSOSTOMOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SANTA GIOTA**, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.113

2010 barren to Jarah (USA)  
Died in December 2010

**SANTA KATERINA**, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Silia, by Nebris (IRE) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.69

2014	(Apr 7) c. (died) by Fabri (FR)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------

**SANTA LYNDA**, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.88

2010	(Jun 2) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2011	(May 9) b. g. ETHNIKISTIS by Super Elite (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 15) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 21) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SANTA NATALIA**, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.114

2010 barren to Provo (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SANTA STEFANIA**, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Agonia, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.114

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 barren to Medicine Path (GB)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SANTA TEREZA**, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santa Maria, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.97

2010	(Mar 12) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2011	(Feb 28) f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2012	(Mar 3) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2013	(Feb 26) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2014	no return to Fabri (FR) Died in January 2014	

**SANTIA**, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tonia Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.114

2010	(Feb 15) b. g. SEVACH by Super Elite (USA)	Mrs. Antonia Petrou Santi
2011	(Jan 15) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	do
2012	(Feb 29) b. f. ASPROVOUNIOTISSA by Super Elite (USA)	do
2013	(Feb 18) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	(Mar 1) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do

**SANTOURA SANTI**, b., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.114

2010	(Feb 1) b. g. DIAMOND VASSILIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2011	(Feb 10) ch. f. LADY CHRYSA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	(Mar 2) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(Mar 9) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	

**SARAKINA**, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.114

2010	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2011	(May 30) b. f. ATHINAIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Charis Stavrakis
2012	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2013	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
	Died in September 2012	

**SARONIDA**, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.115

2010	(May 6) b. g. MANTIOS by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Mar 7) b. f. DARDANELIA by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	(Mar 20) ch. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do

**SASHA**, b., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.115

2010	(May 5) b. g. IMMORTAL by Binary Vision (USA)	Wymering Farm Limited
2011	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
2012	(Mar 31) b. g. SIR STEFANOS by Jarah (USA)	Christos Nearchou Papanearchou
2013	(May 2) c. (died) by Munir (GB)	do
	Died in May 2013	

**SATIVA**, b., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Princess Raouta, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.115

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2012	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SAVAN ANTONIA**, ch., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Exousia, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. V p.33

2012 (May 28) ch. f. SAVAN CHRISTY by Osool (USA)

Savvas Evangelou Georghiou

2013 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2014 not covered in 2013

**SE LATREVO**, b., 1999, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Fanais, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.115

2010 no return to Jarah (USA)

Died in January 2010

**SE PISTEVO**, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Maria Andromachi, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.115

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Died in December 2012

**SECRET AFFAIR**, b., 1997, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Rose From Donovan, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.116

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

Died in February 2012

**SEMIRAMIS**, b., 2004, by Balal (GR), out of Marialdi, by La Grange Music (GB) ,  
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias , See Vol. IV p.62

2011 (Mar 10) f. (died) by Jarah (USA)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

2012 (Feb 24) b. f. LAILAPA by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2013 (Mar 5) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

2014 (Mar 14) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

**SENIORA AVGI**, b., 1999, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.116

2010 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2011 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**SERAFINAKI**, b., 1997, by Nebris (IRE), out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.116

2010 barren to Armin (USA)

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**SEXY VET**, b., 2003, by Armin (USA), out of Sexou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicou Artemiou , See Vol. IV p.99

2010 barren to Anadonis (GB)  
2011 barren to Medicine Path (GB)  
2012 (Apr 28) b. c. (died) by Golden Emperor (GR) Andreas Nicou Artemiou  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SFINGA**, gr., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Original, by Twist And Shout ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. V p.94

2013 (Mar 18) gr. or br. f. by Mukhtaal (GB) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SHAKKIRA**, gr., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Luna Lady, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.117

2010 (May 4) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE) Lyssandros Xydias  
Died in May 2010

**SIKELIA**, b., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.117

2010 (Apr 20) b. f. ATHANASIA by Gold Tower (USA) Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas  
2011 (May 3) ch. g. SONIC by Jarah (USA) do  
2012 (May 18) b. c. by Jarah (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SILIETTA**, b., 2006, by Philemon (IRE), out of Loving Silia, by Nebris (IRE) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. V p.69

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 (Mar 30) b. g. NICHOLAS JOHN by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Mar 5) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SIMPLY CHRISTINA**, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.117

2010 (May 6) b. g. SOLD OUT by Gold Tower (USA) Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas  
2011 no return to Jarah (USA)  
Died in August 2010

**SING FOR ME**, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of My Choice, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.117

2010 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)  
Died in March 2010

**SITHONIA**, b., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.118

2010	(Mar 7) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SIVYLLA**, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Orchidea, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.118

2010	(Jan 31) gr. f. DIMONASSA by Takkatamm (USA)	Charilaos Kymisis
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Jan 29) b. c. (died) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	do
2013	(Jan 27) c. (died) by Domingues (GB)	do
2014	(Feb 3) ch. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	Marios Charalambou Alexandrou

**SKERSOZA**, b., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Optasia, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.118

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Mar 15) b. f. PACHANI by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Apr 18) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
	Died in November 2013	

**SKIACHTRA**, gr., 2003, by Jarah (USA), out of Marena, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. IV p.62

2010	barren to Dafnakos (GR)
2011	not covered in 2010
2012	not covered in 2011
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**SKOPELOS**, ch., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Queen Gialloura, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.118

2010	not covered in 2009
2011	not covered in 2010
	Died in August 2011

**SMARAGDA**, ch., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loupi Lou, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.56

2013	barren to Medicine Path (GB)
2014	not covered in 2013

**SMARTIE**, b., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Smart Girl, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.119

2010	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2011	(Feb 7) ch. g. MILIOTIS STORMY by Stormy Humor (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
2012	(May 17) db. g. MILIOTIS MODESTOS by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2013	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2014	(Feb 6) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

**SMYRNI**, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.119

2010	(Apr 18) b. f. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Charis Stavrakis
2011	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2012	(Apr 2) b. f. MAMA VAGKA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou
2013	(Jun 7) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SNIPER**, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Leros, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Panicos Tzirtzipis , See Vol. V p.63

2012	(May 18) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Georghios Andrea HjiMinas
2013	(Jun 10) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	

**SOTIAS DREAM**, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Athinas Favor, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou , See Vol. V p.12

2013	(Apr 15) c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2014	barren to Munir (GB)	

**SOTIROULLA**, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.119

2010	(Apr 30) b. f. MILVA by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori
2011	(May 7) ch. g. DJANGO by Jarah (USA)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SOURAMA**, ch., 2002, by Hibiscus (GER), out of Lover Woman, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.119

2010	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2011	(Mar 1) b. g. MEDICINE by Medicine Path (GB)	Kokos Nicolaou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SPARKLING SPIRIT**, db., 2005, by Volta (USA), out of Serafinaki, by Nebris (IRE) ,  
bred by Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris , See Vol. V p.116

2010	(Mar 31) b. g. BERBERINO by Berber (GER)	Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2011	(Mar 28) gr. f. SOLUNA by Berber (GER)	do
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Mar 9) br. c. by Berber (GER)	do
2014	barren to Berber (GER)	

**SPATHARITZIOTISSA**, b., 2004, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.119

2010	not covered in 2009
2011	not covered in 2010
2012	barren to Siberian Superb (USA)
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**SPATHATI**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Xeloyiastra, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.120

2010	not covered in 2009
	Died in December 2011

**SPATHI**, b., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Spathati, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.120

2010	barren to Siberian Superb (USA)
2011	not covered in 2010
2012	not covered in 2011
2013	not covered in 2012
2014	not covered in 2013

**STACHTOPOUTA**, gr., 1999, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Pentamorphi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.120

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Mar 12) b. f. by Haami (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**STAS**, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Anastasiana, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.120

2010	(Feb 23) b. f. MARITASS by Takkatamm (USA)	Costas Anastasiou
	Died in February 2010	



**STEFANIKI**, b., 2004, by Barraak (GB), out of Midnight Natia, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. IV p.66

2010	(May 31) b. f. STELFA by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos	Batis
2011	(May 10) b. f. (died) by Osool (USA)		do
2012	(Apr 29) f. (died) by Osool (USA)		do
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**STELLA STAR**, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Nova Volta, by Volta (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.121

2010	barren to Barlovento (GER)		
2011	(May 19) b. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Kokos	Nicolaou
2012	not covered in 2011		
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		

**STYLIANIKI**, b., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Laona, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.121

2010	(Apr 29) b. g. MISTER KARAGIANNIS by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos	Batis
2011	(Apr 29) b. f. (died) by Osool (USA)		do
2012	(Jun 1) f. (died) by Osool (USA)		do
	Died in June 2012		

**STYMFALIA**, b., 2004, by Haami (USA), out of Amargeti, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.4

2011	(Mar 4) b. g. (died) by Jarah (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas	(Stud Farm) Ltd
2012	(Feb 14) db. f. CUBA by Jarah (USA)		do
2013	(Apr 28) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Yiannis Andrea	Rodotheou
2014	(Apr 28) db. f. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)		do

**SUPER MARGOT**, ch., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Princess Margot, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.122

2010	no return to Provo (USA)		
	Died in January 2010		

**SUPER MILITSA**, b., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Militsa, by Polydamas ,  
See Vol. V p.122

2010	not covered in 2009		
	Died in October 2011		

**SUPER ZINA**, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.122

2010	(Jan 25) b. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Kyriacos A.	Kyriacou
2011	(Apr 29) ch. g. MILIOTIS OUTOPOS by Stormy Humor (USA)		do
2012	(May 5) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)		do
2013	not covered in 2012		
2014	not covered in 2013		
	Died in May 2014		

**SWEET ANDRI**, b., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Sweet Tonia, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.122

2010 early abortion Top Of His Class (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Died in February 2012

**SWEET CONSTANTINA**, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Marietta, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maria P. Papasavva, See Vol. V p.124

2014 (Apr 12) b. c. by Pallodio (IRE) Ms. Thalia Elia

**SWEET GEORGIA**, ch., 2001, by Hadeer (GB), out of Gloria Georgia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.123

2010 (Feb 12) ch. f. GEORGINA by Roger The Butler (IRE) Georghios Yiakoumi  
2011 (Jan 19) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do  
2012 (Jan 27) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SWEET JACKY**, ch., 1992, by Pouroukountis, out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.123

2010 barren to Dafnakos (GR)  
2011 (May 28) f. (died) by Samim (USA) Kyros Kneknas  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SWEET KOMMATINA**, b., 2000, by Ajzem (USA), out of Polyxeni, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.123

2010 (Apr 17) b. g. KOMMATOS FORSOS by Raphane (USA) Yiannakis Michael Kommatou  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SWEET LENA**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Barberita, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.124

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011

**SWEET MARIANNA**, b., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.124

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**SWEET MARIETTA**, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.124

2010 barren to Haami (USA)  
2011 barren to Haami (USA)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SWEET NATALIA**, gr., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.124

2010 (May 29) b. c. (died) by Philemon (IRE) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2011 (May 20) gr. f. LITTLE PATH by Medicine Path (GB) do  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 barren to Medicine Path (GB)  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SWEET PANTEL**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Kyrenia Hope, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicolaou Stavrides , See Vol. IV p.47

2011 (Apr 17) b. g. EL KAKOUINHO by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Markella Pitsillidou Ioannou  
2012 (May 9) b. f. RENAKI by Jarah (USA) do  
2013 (May 6) c. (died) by Jarah (USA) do  
2014 (Jun 8) b. f. by Jarah (USA) do

**SWEET PANTELITSA**, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Sweet Marietta, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maria P. Papasavva, See Vol. V p.124

2013 (Jan 23) c. (died) by Barlovento (GER) Eleftherios Costa Constantinides  
2014 not covered in 2013

**SWEET SIMONE**, db., 2006, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Pouroukountou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Georghios Iona Papaloannou , See Vol. V p.100

2012 (Apr 28) b. c. LORD MANJULA by Jarah (USA) Valentin Mitkov Cenkov  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (May 6) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) Mrs. Irene Nicola Ierides

**SWEET XENIA**, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Milaneza, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.125

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**SYGKRASITISSA**, b., 2006, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Hawaii Profit, by Mokhtar (IRE) ,  
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. V p.44

2012 (Mar 24) b. f. LOVING ANTIGONI by Master David (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
2013 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)  
2014 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

**SYLIANA**, gr., 2002, by Armin (USA), out of Santa Silia, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.97

2010	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2011	(May 20) ch. f. SWEET LIANA by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2012	(Jun 6) gr. c. NOUNO by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SYMI**, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.125

2010	(Apr 19) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Constantinos G. Rossides
2011	(Apr 16) b. f. PRINGIPESSA MOU by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	no return to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in July 2011	

**SYNCHRONI**, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Raphaella Mou, by Timely Jet (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.125

2010	barren to Dafnakos (GR)	
2011	(Mar 3) ch. c. (died) by Dafnakos (GR)	Georghios Loizou Georghiou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SYNNEFAKI**, gr., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Soso, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.125

2010	slipped foal by Jarah (USA)	
2011	(Apr 11) db. g. KANELLOS by Jarah (USA)	Christakis Kastoris
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**SYNNEFOULA STAR**, gr., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Soso, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.125

2010	(Apr 16) gr. f. MARIGOULLA STAR by Jarah (USA)	Christakis Kastoris
2011	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	barren to Osool (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**TALBOT**, b., 1999, by Warum Nicht, out of Epistrofi, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.126

2010	no return to Mountain Spirit (GR)	
	Died in February 2010	

**TALEPORI**, b., 2005, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Kapillous Life, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.126

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
Put out of Stud in December 2012

**TAMAMA**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fortune Teller, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.126

2010 (Mar 27) ch. c. MEGAS VASILIS by Takkatamm (USA) Mrs. Demetra Eleftheriou  
2011 barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)  
2012 barren to Samim (USA)  
2013 barren to Pallodio (IRE)  
2014 (May 26) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**TARA DONNA**, b., 2003, by Autobird (FR), out of Night Lady, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.126

2010 (Jan 13) c. (died) by Santillana (USA) Pambos Tsouloupas  
2011 (Apr 8) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do  
2012 early abortion Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)  
2013 (Feb 20) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do  
2014 (Apr 23) f. (died) by Chief Of Staff (GB) do

**TASIA**, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.126

2010 barren to Haami (USA)  
Died in June 2009

**TATIANA**, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Manto, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Artemi Siamari , See Vol. IV p.61

2010 (Mar 25) b. g. KUNG FU by Samim (USA) Panayiotis Savva Charalambous  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**TAVRIDA**, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.127

2010 (Feb 2) b. g. VOSPOROS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud  
2011 (May 12) b. g. ELLISPONTOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Charis Stavrakis  
2012 early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2013 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)  
2014 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

**TELAMONA**, ch., 2001, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Klontia, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.127

2010 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)

2011 (Feb 25) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)

Christakis Kastoris

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**THALISA**, ch., 2004, by Jarah (USA), out of Vagia, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. IV p.113

2011 (Apr 11) b. c. by Samim (USA)

Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou

2012 barren to Takhlid (USA)

2013 barren to Takhlid (USA)

2014 not covered in 2013

**THATCHER**, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Sintelia, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.128

2010 barren to Super Elite (USA)

2011 (Apr 30) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)

Petros Andrea Michael

2012 (May 20) b. g. SICARIO by Alevagio (GB)

Savvas Georghiou Savva

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**THEKLA STAR**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Limnia Star, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.128

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 barren to Boomer (GR)

Died in December 2011

**THEKLAS ROCKET**, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.128

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**THEKLITSA**, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.128

2010 barren to Jarah (USA)

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (Mar 30) b. f. by Domingues (GB)

Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

2013 (May 12) b. g. by Jarah (USA)

do

2014 barren to Jarah (USA)

**THELMA**, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Infinity, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. IV p.39

2011 (Mar 24) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Zenon S. Eliades
2012 (Apr 2) b. f. DILIA by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2013 (May 1) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2014 (May 10) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do

**THEOPISTI**, ch., 2005, by Haami (USA), out of Elpiniki, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.129

2010 (Mar 8) b. f. NANI NANI by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2011 (May 11) db. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2012 no return to Anadonis (GB) Died in January 2012	

**THIVA**, br., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Melpo, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. V p.79

2014 barren to Munir (GB)

**THOMAS FLY**, b., 2007, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Thomas Reminder, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
bred by Thomas Modestou Chrysafis , See Vol. V p.129

2014 (Jun 9) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Rea Chrysafi Solomonidou
--	-------------------------------

**THOMAS REMINDER**, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.129

2010 no return to Fly By Night (IRE)  
Died in September 2009

**THUMBELINA**, b., 2007, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Debbie, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Petrou Santis , See Vol. V p.22

2012 (May 30) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2013 (Jun 7) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014 (Jun 5) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

**TIMORIA**, b., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.129

2010 (Mar 18) c. (died) by Gold Tower (USA)	Georghios Porakos
2011 (Apr 15) db. g. NESSOS by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2012 barren to Gold Tower (USA) Died in November 2011	

**TISIFONI**, ch., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.98

2013 (Apr 17) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavarakis
2014 (Apr 15) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do

**TITANIDA**, b., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Theklitsa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades , See Vol. IV p.109

2012 barren to Anadonis (GB)  
Died in March 2012

**TOP SECRET**, b., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Secret Affair, by Jealousy's Affair ,  
See Vol. V p.129

2010 (Apr 4) b. f. ANASTASIA by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Loucas Ioanni Raspas  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 slipped foal by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)  
2013 (Mar 13) b. c. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) do  
2014 (Mar 31) b. f. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) do

**TOSCANA**, b., 2006, by Haami (USA), out of Myrietta, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Philippos Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. V p.88

2010 barren to Top Of His Class (USA)  
2011 (Feb 13) b. f. by Samim (USA) Philippos Nicou Tsiattalas  
Died in June 2011

**TOUCH ME**, b., 2000, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.130

2010 barren to Provo (USA)  
2011 (Mar 13) c. (died) by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous  
Died in June 2011

**TOUGH GIRL**, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.130

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 (Mar 16) db. g. TROIKANOS by Gold Tower (USA) Georghios Porakos  
2012 (May 6) b. f. by Osool (USA) Kyriacos Batis  
2013 (Apr 21) b. f. by Pallodio (IRE) do  
2014 barren to Osool (USA)

**TRAIANOUPOLIS**, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexandroupoli, by Barraak (GB) ,  
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. V p.3

2013 (May 23) b. f. by Osool (USA) Constantinos Coshis  
2014 not covered in 2013

**TRAX**, b., 2000, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Linopetra, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. IV p.55

2012 (Apr 26) b. f. by Alevagio (GB) Kyriacos Georghiou Kolokotronis  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013



**TREMETOUSIA**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tremetousiotissa, by Henry's Luck (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.130

2010 (Apr 9) b. g. YLAIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2011 (Mar 25) b. g. KAMAKI by Haami (USA)	do
2012 (Apr 11) ch. g. AKOURASTOS by Haami (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2013 (Apr 12) ch. f. by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2014 (May 10) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**TRIA ALONIA TOO**, b., 2007, by Eliash, out of Pat And Ken, by New Constitution (USA) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. V p.96

2013 barren to Santillana (USA)  
2014 barren to Santillana (USA)

**TRITONIDA**, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. IV p.110

2011 barren to Samim (USA)  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**TSEKOTOU**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.130

2010 (Jan 19) b. f. ELEFThERIA by Takkatamm (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2011 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)	
2012 (Jan 24) b. g. FILONIKIS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013 not covered in 2012	
2014 (Mar 25) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**TSIAKOUNDINA**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.131

2010 barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2011 barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2012 early abortion Super Elite (USA)	
2013 (May 16) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2014 not covered in 2013	

**TSIAKOURMOU LOVE**, gr., 1999, by Ajzem (USA), out of Tsiakourmou, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.131

2010 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**TSIAKOUTINA SANTI**, b., 2007, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Georgina Santi, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. V p.39

2013	(Feb 8) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2014	(Jan 27) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**TSIANTOURA**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.131

2010	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2011	(Feb 7) b. g. KONSTANTINATOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Nicos Lambrou
2012	(Apr 29) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2013	(May 8) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	(May 19) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**TTAIFINA**, ch., 1993, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.131

2010 not covered in 2009  
Died in January 2010

**VALENTINI**, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.132

2010	slipped foal by Binary Vision (USA)	
2011	(Feb 16) b. f. ONE DIRECTION by Binary Vision (USA)	Wymering Farm Limited
	Died in March 2011	

**VALFRI**, db., 2004, by Jarah (USA), out of Miniatoura, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Christos Andrea Prokopiou , See Vol. IV p.68

2012	(May 31) b. f. by Touch Of Denmark (IRE)	Mrs. Maria Savva Giannakou
2013	barren to Decree (IRE)	
2014	barren to Decree (IRE)	

**VASILIA**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.133

2010	early abortion Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
2011	(Apr 10) b. g. ARISTIPPOS by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Leonidas Stavrakis
2012	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in January 2012	

**VATYLI**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.133

2010	barren to Samim (USA)	
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	barren to Alevagio (GB)	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**VELORA**, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Red Music, by Heaven Again (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.134

2010	(Mar 15) b. g. SORIN by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2011	(Apr 26) b. g. SORINETTO by Philemon (IRE)	do
2012	early abortion Medicine Path (GB)	
2013	(Mar 12) ch. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2014	early abortion Fabri (FR)	

**VELOUR**, b., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Kokona, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. IV p.44

2010	(May 28) br. f. PRINCESS TTAMINA by Haami (USA)	Nelson Sieftalis
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2013	no return to Royal Court (USA)	
	Died in May 2013	

**VENDETTA**, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Theklou, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.134

2010	(Mar 6) b. f. CASTA DIVA by Jarah (USA)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2011	(Mar 12) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 3) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2013	(Apr 4) b. c. by Ippotis	do
	Died in April 2013	

**VERONIKA**, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Frenarita, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Michalis Nicou Adamou , See Vol. V p.37

2011	(Mar 20) b. g. ALEX STAR by Jarah (USA)	Andreas Michalaki Galaxis
2012	(May 29) b. g. by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2014	(Feb 26) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**VERONIKI**, b., 2001, by Warum Nicht, out of Queen Natasa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.134

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**VERONIQUE**, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Alien, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.134

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	(Apr 8) b. g. ASTERAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Antony P. HjiPanagi
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	no return to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	
	Died in March 2013	

**VICTORIA SANTI**, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.112

2012	(Mar 22) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2013	(Mar 24) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2014	(Apr 1) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do

- VICTORIAS LOVE**, b., 2003, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Marie's Sister, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Marie Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. IV p.63
- 2011 (Apr 22) ch. c. PITSILOS by Santillana (USA) Mrs. Marie Elia Onoufriou  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Apr 30) ch. f. by Santillana (USA) Elias Onoufriou  
2014 not covered in 2013
- VIENEZA**, b., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lucy, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. IV p.58
- 2011 (Feb 27) b. c. MISTER CHARIS by Provo (USA) Kyriacos Batis  
2012 (Mar 6) db. c. KKAILIS by Osool (USA) do  
2013 (Feb 22) b. f. by Pallodio (IRE) do  
2014 barren to Osool (USA)
- VILLAGE DANCER**, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.134
- 2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
Put out of Stud in December 2011
- VIOLETERA**, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alfawood, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ms. Elena Panayioti Tsiali, See Vol. V p.3
- 2012 barren to Royal Court (USA)  
2013 (May 16) ch. f. by It's A Bird (USA) Mrs. Julia Aki Charalambous  
2014 not covered in 2013
- VITTIS HARMONY**, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.134
- 2010 (Apr 25) ch. g. ANTIVIRUS by Takkatamm (USA) Varnavas HjiPieris  
2011 (Jun 4) ch. g. VITTIS RISK by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2012 (May 14) b. f. CHARIS ELINA by Jarah (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013
- VITTIS LIBERTY**, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.134
- 2010 (Apr 28) b. g. VITTIS LOUKAS by Anadonis (GB) Christos Theodorou  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 (Apr 9) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do  
2014 (May 10) ch. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do

**VITTIS POWER**, db., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Look At Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou , See Vol. IV p.55

2011 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2012 (May 3) db. f. by Jarah (USA) Christos Theodorou  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)

**VITTIS PRINCESS**, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Vittis Harmony, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Varnavas HjiPieris , See Vol. V p.134

2013 (Apr 5) ch. c. by Medicine Path (GB) Varnavas HjiPieris  
2014 not covered in 2013

**VITTIS VICTORY**, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.135

2010 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2011 (Mar 19) b. g. VITTIS ROUTE by Jarah (USA) Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou  
2012 early abortion Jarah (USA)  
2013 (Mar 30) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2014 not covered in 2013

**VITTIS VISION**, ch., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou , See Vol. IV p.7

2012 (May 14) b. c. TASSMANIAN by Anadonis (GB) Tasos Anastasiou  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Mar 25) b. c. by Domingues (GB) do

**VOUNARKOTISSA**, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Kalliopi, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Stavros Costa Kolokasis , See Vol. V p.105

2011 (May 26) b. g. AREFS by Takkatamm (USA) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd  
2012 (May 11) b. f. ENARETI by Jarah (USA) do  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 (Mar 20) b. c. by Jarah (USA) Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos

**VROCHOTHYELLA**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Anemoessa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. V p.135

2010 barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)  
2011 (Mar 9) b. f. MILIOTIS SOTIROU by Super Elite (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited  
Died in December 2011

**VRONTERI**, ch., 2003, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. IV p.116

2010 (Mar 24) ch. g. VRONTEAS by Provo (USA) Antonis Ioanni Ioannou  
2011 barren to Provo (USA)  
2012 (May 2) ch. c. ASTRAPOGIANNOS by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) do  
2013 (May 23) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2014 (May 5) b. f. by Jarah (USA) do

**VRONTI**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tala, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. V p.135

2010	(Apr 16) b. f. QUEEN KOULLA by Gold Tower (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2011	(May 20) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2012	(May 15) b. g. KATAPLIKTIKOS by Jarah (USA)	do
2013	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**VRONTOULA**, ch., 2002, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.135

2010	(Feb 20) b. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Demetris Steliou Demetriou
2011	not covered in 2010	
2012	(Feb 29) b. f. TRYPIOTISSA by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2013	(May 13) b. c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2014	(May 9) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

**VUVUZELA**, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Havana, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides , See Vol. V p.42

2014	(Jan 14) ch. c. by Fabri (FR)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
------	-------------------------------	--------------------------

**VYZANTINI KATAGOGI**, b., 1998, by Stalker (GB), out of Vasilopoulla, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.136

2010	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2011	(May 3) b. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2012	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**VYZI**, ch., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Sivylla, by Twist And Shout ,  
See Vol. V p.136

2010	(Feb 10) ch. g. EVROTAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Charilaos Kymisis
2011	(Mar 9) ch. f. VIS A VIS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2012	(Apr 18) ch. f. BOOBS by Haami (USA)	do
2013	not covered in 2012 Died in January 2013	

**WARUM ANDRIA**, b., 2006, by Warum Nicht, out of Athinas Favor, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou , See Vol. V p.12

2011	(May 21) db. f. LOVELY ANASTASIA by Osool (USA)	Christodoulos Theodoulou Leontiou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Mar 20) ch. c. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**WARUM LADY**, b., 2003, by Warum Nicht, out of Gomaristra, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou , See Vol. IV p.34

2011	(Apr 14) b. c. WARUM CHRISTOS by Osool (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2012	(May 6) b. f. WARUM ERIKA by Osool (USA)	do
2013	(May 27) b. c. by Osool (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**WARUM SERA**, db., 1995, by Warum Nicht, out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.136

2010	early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2011	(Feb 12) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA) Died in December 2011	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

**WARUM SPECIAL**, b., 2004, by Warum Nicht, out of Gomaristra, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou , See Vol. IV p.34

2011	barren to Osool (USA)	
2012	(Mar 11) b. f. MISS ANDRIANI by Osool (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2013	(Mar 13) f. (died) by Osool (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**XANTHIPPI**, ch., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Krantini, by Pouroukountis ,  
See Vol. V p.137

2010	not covered in 2009	
2011	not covered in 2010 Put out of Stud in December 2011	

**XANTHOULLA STAR**, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Pepa, by Barraak (GB) ,  
bred by Theodoros Demetri Antoniou , See Vol. IV p.81

2011	(Mar 4) b. g. RINGOS by Super Elite (USA)	Theodoros Demetri Antoniou
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	(Mar 25) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2014	not covered in 2013	

**XENOS SMILE**, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. V p.137

2010	(Apr 30) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2011	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2012	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2013	barren to Takkatamm (USA) Died in February 2013	

**ZACHAROULLA**, b., 2007, by Raphane (USA), out of Tzara, by Hadeer (GB) ,  
bred by Georghios Rossides , See Vol. V p.132

2011	(May 7) b. f. by Dafnakos (GR)	Georghios Rossides
2012	not covered in 2011	
2013	not covered in 2012	
2014	not covered in 2013	

**ZAFEIRELENA**, ch., 2001, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.137

2010 not covered in 2009

2011 (Mar 23) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 (Mar 8) f. (died) by Jarah (USA)

do

Died in March 2013

**ZAKANTHI**, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Multipos Drop, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. V p.137

2010 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2011 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2012 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

Died in May 2012

**ZAMA**, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Ioanna, by Aznavour ,  
See Vol. V p.138

2010 (May 22) b. g. OUTBACK SPIRIT by Anadonis (GB)

Mrs. Ann Rosemary Polydorou

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 (May 11) ch. f. by Roi Gironde (IRE)

do

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**ZAPHIROULA**, ch., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. V p.138

2010 barren to Provo (USA)

2011 not covered in 2010

2012 not covered in 2011

2013 not covered in 2012

2014 not covered in 2013

**ZARACHA**, b., 2004, by Jarah (USA), out of Rina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. IV p.94

2011 (Feb 23) b. f. PRINCESS MARYLIN by Haami (USA)

Zacharias Costa Zachariou

Died in February 2011

**ZEAS GIRL**, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Jawhara, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades, See Vol. V p.48

2014 barren to Super Elite (USA)

**ZELEIA**, b., 2004, by Sarhan (USA), out of Alien, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Aris Panou HjiPanagi , See Vol. IV p.3

2011 (Apr 22) db. f. MANAMONOMIA by Super Elite (USA)

Antis St. HjiIoannou

2012 (Apr 3) db. g. ANTIGONOS by Roi Gironde (IRE)

do

2013 (Mar 22) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA)

do

2014 (Mar 10) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA)

do



**ZINA**, b., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lady Marna, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. V p.138

2010 not covered in 2009  
Put out of Stud in December 2010

**ZOULLA**, b., 2001, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Souliotissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.138

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 barren to Jarah (USA)  
Died in November 2010

**ZOUMBI**, ch., 2004, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Parayadi, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.138

2010 (Mar 30) b. f. by Samim (USA) Andreas Constantinou  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
2014 not covered in 2013

**ZULU**, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. V p.139

2010 not covered in 2009  
2011 not covered in 2010  
2012 not covered in 2011  
2013 not covered in 2012  
Died in January 2013

**ZYGAINA**, b., 1997, by Stalker (GB), out of Night Lady, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
See Vol. V p.139

2010 no return to Dafnakos (GR)  
Died in November 2009



Κατάλογος Επιβητόρων  
List of Stallions

ALEVAGIO (GB), b., 2005,  
by Anabaa (USA), out of Yaya (USA)

ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,  
by Anabaa (USA), out of Stiletta (GB)

ANGLOS EVGENIS (IRE), ch., 2001,  
by Peintre Celebre (USA), out of Truly A Gift (IRE)

ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,  
by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Molalla (USA)

ASTERIOS, br., 2003,  
by Volta (USA), out of Madari, See Vol. 4 p.90

AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,  
by Procida (USA), out of Star Of The Stage (GB)

BALAL (GR), br., 1993,  
by Wadood (USA), out of Kizzy (GR)

BALLET KING (FR), b., 1997,  
by Fairy King (USA), out of Chiquelina (FR)

BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,  
by Danzig (USA), out of Super Foxe (USA)

BARLOVENTO (GER), b., 1993,  
by Dowsing (USA), out of Bebe Eliza (GER)

BERBER (GER), gr., 1998,  
by Dashing Blade (GB), out of Bergwelt (GER)

BINARY VISION (USA), ch., 2001,  
by Distant View (USA), out of Binary (GB)

BOOMER (GR), ch., 2002,  
by Unusual Heat (USA), out of Queenoftherye (USA)

CHIEF OF STAFF (GB), ch., 2008,  
by Pivotal (GB), out of Melikah (IRE)

DAFNAKOS (GR), ch., 2001,  
by Majesty's Man (USA), out of Dafni (GR)

DAYLIGHT IN DUBAI (USA), ch., 1994,  
by Twilight Agenda (USA), out of Lady Godolphin (USA)

DECREE (IRE), b., 2005,  
by Pivotal (GB), out of Truly A Dream (IRE)

DOMINGUES (GB), b., 2005,  
by Danetime (IRE), out of Lindfield Belle (IRE)

DUCA D'ATRI (IRE), ch., 1999,  
by Dr Devious (IRE), out of When Lit (IRE)

ELA-ARISTOKRATI (IRE), b., 1992,  
by Danehill (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE)

FABRI (FR), b., 2005,  
by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Harbour Island (FR)

FAHERS BEST, b., 2002,  
by Aboline (USA), out of Xenia, See Vol. 4 p.153

FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,  
by Night Shift (USA), out of Fatah Flare (USA)

GOLD TOWER (USA), b., 1991,  
by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Floral Blossom (USA)

GOLDEN ARROW (IRE), b., 2003,  
by Danehill (USA), out of Cheal Rose (IRE)

GOLDEN EMPEROR (GR), b., 2001,  
by Gold Tower (USA), out of Mysterian (GB)

GUTSY (GR), b., 2000,  
by Hernando (FR), out of Mysterian (GB)

HAAMI (USA), b., 1995,  
by Nashwan (USA), out of Oumaldaaya (USA)

HAVANA DANCER (GR), b., 1992,  
by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Havana (USA)

IPPOTIS, db., 1998,  
by Aboline (USA), out of Kadmia

IT'S A BIRD (USA), db. or br., 2003,  
by Birdonthewire (USA), out of Faithful City (USA)

JARAH (USA), b., 1993,  
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Umniyatee (GB)

JOLLY PROSPECT (USA), b., 1998,  
by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Jolypha (USA)

MASTER DAVID (USA), ch., 2001,  
by Grand Slam (USA), out of Nadra (IRE)

MEDICINE PATH (GB), b., 2004,  
by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Indian Mystery (IRE)

MISTER HUGHIE (IRE), b., 2007,  
by Elusive City (USA), out of Bonne Mere (FR)

MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,  
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flame of Tara (IRE)

MONTGOMERY'S ARCH (USA), db., 2002,  
by Arch (USA), out of Inny River (USA)

MOUNTAIN SPIRIT (GR), ch., 1999,  
by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Angeliki Psyhi (GR)

MUKHTAAL (GB), b., 1996,  
by Machiavellian (USA), out of On The House (FR)

MUNIR (GB), ch., 1998,  
by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Al Bahathri (USA)

OSOOL (USA), db., 1996,  
by Danzig (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

PALLODIO (IRE), b., 2005,  
by Medecis (GB), out of Bent Al Fala (IRE)

PAOK (GB), b., 1998,  
by Celtic Swing (GB), out of Pharazini (GB)

PHILEMON (IRE), b., 1998,  
by Danehill (USA), out of First Kiss (GB)

PROFIT ILIAS (GB), b., 2007,  
by Kyllachy (GB), out of Constitute (USA)

PROVO (USA), ch., 1989,  
by Alydar (USA), out of Terlingua (USA)

RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,  
by Rambo Dancer (USA), out of My Shafy (IRE)

RAPHANE (USA), b., 1994,  
by Rahy (USA), out of Fast Nellie (USA)

ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE), ch., 1990,  
by Ahonoora (GB), out of Indian Jubilee (IRE)

ROI GIRONDE (IRE), b., 1995,  
by Fairy King (USA), out of Girouette (USA)

ROYAL COURT (USA), b., 1996,  
by Danzig (USA), out of Sexy Slew (USA)

SAMIM (USA), b., 1993,  
by Nureyev (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,  
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Galway (FR)

SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,  
by Danzig (USA), out of Scottish Lass (USA)

SECRET PARTNER, b., 1995,  
by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Secret Chance

SHILLELAGH SLEW (CAN), db. or br., 2003,  
by Chief Seattle (USA), out of Frippalina (CAN)

SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,  
by Summer Squall (USA), out of Perfect Roux (USA)

SIBERIAN SUPERB (USA), b., 2002,  
by War Chant (USA), out of Winner's Edge (USA)

SON PARDO (GB), b., 1990,  
by Petong (GB), out of Flitteriss Park (GB)

STORMY HUMOR (USA), ch., 2005,  
by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Demi Souer (USA)

SUPER ELITE (USA), b., 2002,  
by Danzig (USA), out of Vue (USA)

TAKHLID (USA), b., 1991,  
by Nureyev (USA), out of Savonnerie (USA)

TAKKATAMM (USA), ch., 1992,  
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Relasure (USA)

TEN KINGDOMS (USA), b., 1996,  
by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Chinese Empress (USA)

THUNDERSTORM (USA), b., 1999,  
by Storm Cat (USA), out of Hidden Lake (USA)

TOP OF HIS CLASS (USA), db., 1996,  
by Bolger (USA), out of I'm Prestigious (USA)

TOUCH OF APOEL (IRE), b., 2007,  
by Pearl Of Love (IRE), out of Eveam (IRE)

TOUCH OF DENMARK (IRE), b., 2005,  
by Touch Of The Blues (FR), out of Chased By The Sun (IRE)

WINSTER (IRE), b., 2006,  
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Durrah Green (GB)

WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,  
by Woodman (USA), out of Tentamount (USA)

ZAALEFF (USA), ch., 1992,  
by Zilzal (USA), out of Continual (USA)





## Νεκρολογία Επιβητόρων

### Obituary of Stallions

HAVANA DANCER (GR), b., 1992,	Died in 2009
JOLLY PROSPECT (USA), b., 1998,	Died in 2009
DAYLIGHT IN DUBAI (USA), ch., 1994,	Died in 2010
EL CORTES (USA), b., 1989,	Died in 2010
HUANG TUAH (GB), ch., 1985,	Died in 2010
ILE DE CHYPRE (GB), b., 1985,	Died in 2010
MUSALSAL (IRE), b., 1994,	Died in 2010
PROVO (USA), ch., 1989,	Died in 2010
SARHAN (USA), br., 1996,	Died in 2010
SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,	Died in 2010
WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,	Died in 2010
ZAALEFF (USA), ch., 1992,	Died in 2010
ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,	Died in 2011
COEUR DE MIEL (USA), b., 1984,	Died in 2011
SAMIM (USA), b., 1993,	Died in 2011
SON PARDO (GB), b., 1990	Died in 2011
TOUCH OF DENMARK (IRE), b., 2005,	Died in 2011
ALEVAGIO (GB), b., 2005,	Died in 2012
GOLD TOWER (USA), b., 1991,	Died in 2012
MOUNTAIN SPIRIT (GR), ch., 1999,	Died in 2012
PAOK (GB), b., 1998,	Died in 2012
ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE), ch., 1990,	Died in 2012
SECRET PARTNER, b., 1995,	Died in 2012
TOP OF HIS CLASS (USA), db., 1996,	Died in 2012
AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,	Died in 2013
BALAL (GR), br., 1993,	Died in 2013
BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,	Died in 2013
GOLDEN EMPEROR (GR), b., 2001,	Died in 2013
MONTGOMERY'S ARCH (USA), db., 2002,	Died in 2013
TAKKATAMM (USA), ch., 1992,	Died in 2013
ANGLOS EVGENIS (IRE), ch., 2001,	Died in 2014

**Πρόσθετα ονόματα Πέμπτου Τόμου**  
**Names addenda to Fifth Volume**

## Πρόσθετα ονόματα Πέμπτου Τόμου

### Names Addenda to Fifth Volume

Page

- 1 Constantina Again b. f. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Airkotissa
- 1 Mikri Louiza Mou b. f. (2009) by Anadonis (GB) out of Airkotissa
- 2 Archimidis ch. g. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Aithra
- 2 Mazeri b. f. (2007) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Akanthou
- 2 Lucy Mou b. f. (2008) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Akanthou
- 2 Irakloui ch. g. (2008) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Akasia
- 2 Akrivos ch. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Akrivi
- 3 Choris Ichnos b. f. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Alexandra
- 3 Ipioni b. f. (2008) by Osool (USA) out of Alexandroupoli
- 3 Ace b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Alien
- 4 Medontas ch. c. (2007) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Alkippi
- 4 Alkisti b. f. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Alkippi
- 4 Alios ch. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Alkis
- 4 Alitis b. g. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Alkyonida
- 4 Rasputin b. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Alla
- 5 Arestos b. g. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Amaltheia
- 5 Pylaia b. f. (2008) by Balal (GR) out of Amfiktionia
- 5 Seisachtheia b. f. (2009) by Balal (GR) out of Amfiktionia
- 5 Aresti b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Amfimedi
- 6 Hermanita b. f. (2008) by Super Elite (USA) out of Anastasi
- 6 Petite Nicole b. f. (2005) by Barlovento (GER) out of Andriana Carolina
- 6 Ludwig ch. g. (2006) by Barlovento (GER) out of Andriana Carolina
- 6 Aiolos ch. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Androulla
- 6 Lykourgos ch. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Androulla
- 7 Panantria Vraaka ch. f. (2008) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Anna Maria Mou
- 7 Zittou ch. f. (2007) by Ippotis out of Annas-Favor
- 7 Princess Sofia br. f. (2008) by Haami (USA) out of Annas-Favor
- 7 Astrapiaios d.b. g. (2009) by Haami (USA) out of Annas-Favor
- 7 Marwa b. f. (2007) by Jarah (USA) out of Anorthosara
- 7 Amyntas b. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Antikleia
- 7 Cashier db. g. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Antiopi
- 7 Thomas Virtuoso ch. c. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Antravida
- 8 Nicholas King b. g. (2008) by Takhlid (USA) out of Antria Best
- 8 Nistan b. g. (2009) by Takhlid (USA) out of Antria Best
- 8 Vittis Queen ch. f. (2007) by Jarah (USA) out of Arachni
- 8 Vittis Dream b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Arachni
- 8 Antanali b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Arachni

- 8 Olympios b. g. (2009) by Philemon (IRE) out of Archaia Olympia  
9 Meredith db. f. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Arisvi  
9 Galtero b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Arisvi  
9 Cat Attack b. g. (2007) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Arizona Cat  
10 Arsenios Gavrilis b. g. (2008) by Anadonis (GB) out of Arsenia  
10 Anadonia b. f. (2009) by Anadonis (GB) out of Arsenia  
10 Marinio b. f. (2007) by Anadonis (GB) out of Arsenia Queen  
10 Mandalos b. g. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Arsinoi  
10 Miss Sofiantria b. f. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Arsinoi  
11 Mirella b. f. (2006) by Anadonis (GB) out of Asimina  
11 Sir Azas Junior b. g. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Astrometiani  
11 Peristerona b. f. (2007) by Anadonis (GB) out of Athalassa  
12 Christinas Favor ch. f. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Athinas Favor  
13 Black Sea d.b. f. (2008) by Philemon (IRE) out of Balalaika  
13 Layka b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Balalaika  
13 Moshi b. f. (2009) by Banker's Gold (USA) out of Baloon  
14 Challenger b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Baltic Girl  
14 Zane b. c. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Barbie  
14 Makoutzis b. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Beautiful Stella  
15 Eirinaki b. f. (2008) by Super Elite (USA) out of Bella Amazona  
15 Sunday b. f. (2008) by Autobird (FR) out of Bella Kouklitsa  
15 Ring The Bell b. f. (2008) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Belle  
15 Crazy Andriana gr. f. (2009) by Osool (USA) out of Belle  
15 Androustos ch. g. (2008) by Makaruka (USA) out of Bessalou  
16 Fokydidis gr. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Blind Justice  
17 Miliotis Skaska ch. f. (2008) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Charming Girl  
18 Koroni ch. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Chersonisos  
18 Sir Milikos ch. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Chersonisos  
18 Pepper b. f. (2009) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Chili  
18 Cosmick Angel b. g. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Christa  
19 Acherkotis b. g. (2006) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Christine Pascal  
19 Mari Pascal b. f. (2008) by Takhlid (USA) out of Christine Pascal  
19 McCloud ch. g. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Christinio  
19 Cojonjim b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Christinio  
20 Makan ch. g. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Chryseida  
20 Stratoniki b. f. (2009) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Chryssippi  
20 Korinos b. c. (2009) by Raphane (USA) out of Clarissa  
21 Cossie b. f. (2008) by Philemon (IRE) out of Cosworth  
21 Ourania b. f. (2009) by Philemon (IRE) out of Cosworth  
21 Queen Androulla b. f. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Crystal Pascal  
22 Frangiskos b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Dancer  
22 Myrtia b. f. (2005) by Aboline (USA) out of Daria  
22 Zornas gr. g. (2007) by Barlovento (GER) out of Daria

- 22 Athlios gr. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Daria
- 22 Boubounella gr. f. (2009) by Great Dane (IRE) out of Daria
- 22 Black Sky d.b. g. (2008) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Debbie
- 23 Bankers Desire ch. f. (2009) by Banker's Gold (USA) out of Desirable
- 23 Elenitsa b. f. (2008) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Dinight
- 23 Agisia b. f. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Diomachi
- 24 Graigos b. g. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Diva Maria
- 24 Kapetan Giorgos b. g. (2009) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Dragon
- 25 Peristeronopigi b. f. (2008) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Dromolaxia
- 25 Ifaistianas ch. g. (2007) by Raphane (USA) out of Edessa
- 26 Lucky Star b. g. (2007) by Philemon (IRE) out of Eftychia
- 26 Annita b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Eftychia
- 26 Kakopetria b. f. (2006) by Anadonis (GB) out of Egkomi
- 26 Never Say Yes b. g. (2009) by Secret Partner out of Ela Iosephina
- 26 Princess Olga b. f. (2006) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Ela Sabina
- 26 Limniotis Mazera b. f. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Ela Sabina
- 26 Marinella Star b. f. (2009) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Ela Sabina
- 27 Electric b. f. (2008) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Electric Love
- 27 Sexy Love b. f. (2009) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Electric Love
- 27 Kentelis b. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Electrou
- 27 Markella Mou b. f. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Elena's Beauty
- 28 Andriana Lima b. f. (2008) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Elianas Smile
- 28 Elias Edara b. g. (2008) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Bless
- 28 Elias Anakin b. f. (2008) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Elias Girls
- 28 Elias Firefox b. f. (2008) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Guest
- 29 Elias Tequila b. f. (2008) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Symbol
- 30 Queen Anorthosi b. f. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Emily's Magic
- 31 Ependytis b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Ependysi
- 31 Ependysis Son ch. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Ependysi
- 31 Sir Poupas b. g. (2009) by Super Elite (USA) out of Eratia
- 32 Aias gr. g. (2007) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Esperia
- 32 Samos b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Esperia
- 32 Mister Kkailas b. g. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Eternity
- 33 Kodikas b. c. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Excelsior
- 33 Vittis Attack b. f. (2007) by Jarah (USA) out of Exegersi
- 33 Dimi ch. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Exegersi
- 33 Savan Antonia ch. f. (2007) by Provo (USA) out of Exousia
- 33 Mister Zenon b. g. (2008) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Exousia
- 34 Famagustas Gamble ch. f. (2007) by Musalsal (IRE) out of Famagusta Bird
- 34 Lady Gamble b. f. (2008) by Musalsal (IRE) out of Famagustas Revenge
- 35 Arsenios Xenyktis b. c. (2006) by Anadonis (GB) out of Filippa Power
- 35 Athenian Princess b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of First Lady
- 36 Elaionas b. g. (2007) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Flying Nancy

- 36 Mikros Alex b. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Fokaia  
36 Brother Mimis b. g. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Foni  
36 Bella Foni b. f. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Foni  
36 Ttigkena gr. f. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Foukasa  
37 Pallakida b. f. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Fouriana  
37 Elias Silence db. c. (2009) by Santillana (USA) out of Francesca Carra  
37 Touch Of Ginger ch. f. (2008) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Freccia  
37 Sir Angelos ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Frenarita  
37 Thomas Infinity b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Frosa  
38 Sorokos ch. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Frygia  
38 Pandionas b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Frygia  
38 Terentios b. g. (2007) by Philemon (IRE) out of Fugika  
38 Alassa b. f. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Fugika  
38 Iron Lady b. f. (2009) by Banker's Gold (USA) out of Fyntanaki  
38 Evi Mou b. f. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Galanolefki  
38 Galiantra Again ch. f. (2009) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Galiantra  
39 Drymiotou b. f. (2007) by Super Elite (USA) out of Geolena  
39 Sofias Gem b. g. (2009) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Georgina Santi  
39 Sir Apantisis ch. g. (2006) by Daylight In Dubai (USA) out of Georgitsa  
39 Damagitos b. g. (2009) by Balal (GR) out of Germasogeia  
40 Savan Angelo ch. c. (2007) by Musalsal (IRE) out of Giara Giara  
40 Savan Lazar ch. g. (2009) by Musalsal (IRE) out of Giara Giara  
40 Ntounias ch. g. (2007) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Giki Line  
41 Stringla b. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Gratitude  
42 Vuvuzela b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Havana  
42 Miley b. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Havana  
42 Sir Cosmick ch. g. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Hawaii Bonus  
42 Marie Marie ch. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Hawaii Bonus  
42 Hawaii Trial b. f. (2008) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Choice  
43 Giorkoullis b. g. (2009) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Hawaii Nevada  
44 Soutanos b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Helen Clare  
44 Apoel Ultras b. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Helen Clare  
44 Mister Mantzipas b. c. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of High Limit  
44 Mafioso b. c. (2009) by Samim (USA) out of High Limit  
45 Rising Star gr. g. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Horselover  
45 Lelios b. g. (2007) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Hunter's Lambada  
45 Agrippina b. f. (2009) by Anadonis (GB) out of Iber Alles  
45 Luangwa gr. g. (2008) by Berber (GER) out of Ifigeneia  
45 Ima gr. f. (2009) by Berber (GER) out of Ifigeneia  
45 Myrionis ch. g. (2007) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Ilgiali  
45 Isimerinos b. g. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Ilgiali  
46 Akmaios ch. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Ino  
46 Ippostratos b. g. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Ino

- 46 Ntoko b. g. (2007) by Samim (USA) out of Ippareti  
46 Diafantas b. c. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Ippodiki  
46 Ippokrateios b. g. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Ippodiki  
47 Emmelina b. f. (2006) by Anadonis (GB) out of Itea  
47 Mikri Michaela b. f. (2007) by Anadonis (GB) out of Itea  
47 Myrofora ch. f. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Jarina  
48 Zeas Girl b. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Jawhara  
48 Takaros b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Kakkaristra  
48 Parthenopi b. f. (2007) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Kallipateira  
48 Sir Amico b. g. (2009) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Kallipateira  
49 Achilleas Again b. g. (2007) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Kalliroi  
49 My Aston b. g. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kalliroi  
49 Confirmed b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kalliroi  
49 Kakis b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kallithea  
49 Maracaibo b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Kapillous Life  
49 Iliakkos b. g. (2009) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Kapillous Life  
50 Giannoullou ch. f. (2007) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Karaola Mou  
50 Saprina b. f. (2008) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Karaola Mou  
50 Niki b. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Kaspia  
50 Tharreti b. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Kastalia  
50 Buenos Aires b. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Kastalia  
50 Panatha d.b f. (2009) by Anadonis (GB) out of Kastrou  
51 Barros b. g. (2008) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Kataigida  
51 Forza Camora b. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Katerina  
52 Bonita Star b. f. (2007) by Autobird (FR) out of Kefalonia  
52 Piperatos b. g. (2008) by Autobird (FR) out of Kefalonia  
53 Grevena b. f. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Klepini  
53 Erythrios b. g. (2009) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Klepini  
53 Osool Son ch. c. (2008) by Osool (USA) out of Klironomia  
53 Cherry b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kokona  
54 Potenza b. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Konstantinoupolis  
54 Exodus db f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Konstantinoupolis  
54 Magicdancingwaters d.b f. (2008) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Koritsi Mou  
54 Emily b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Korou  
55 Zenietta Two b. f. (2009) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Kouka  
55 Asklipios ch. g. (2008) by Provo (USA) out of Kouri Baby  
55 Soniator Love b. f. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kourtellou  
55 London Bridge b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kourtellou  
56 Panselinos b. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Kriti  
56 Klavdios b. g. (2009) by Banker's Gold (USA) out of Kriti  
56 Sexy Andrea b. f. (2008) by Philemon (IRE) out of Kritikos Sexy  
56 Klum b. f. (2008) by Ramooz (USA) out of Kyra Ioanna  
57 Kyrenia Melody b. f. (2009) by Gold Tower (USA) out of La Douxe

- 57 Strong Nikitas db. g. (2009) by Super Elite (USA) out of Ladoga Lake  
57 King Costis b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Lady Anastasia  
58 Nekrothaftissa b. f. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Lady Ioanna  
59 Sklava b. f. (2009) by Super Elite (USA) out of Lady Marion  
59 Sir Butcher ch. c. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Lady Nata  
60 Queen Serafina ch. f. (2005) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Lady Serafina  
60 Fair George ch. g. (2006) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lady Serafina  
60 Stella Serafina ch. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lady Serafina  
60 Mister Brown ch. g. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lady Sonic  
60 Mister Sonic ch. c. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lady Sonic  
61 Rio b. g. (2008) by Anadonis (GB) out of Lady Vagko  
61 Aelo ch. f. (2008) by Haami (USA) out of Lais  
61 Ermis ch. g. (2009) by Haami (USA) out of Lais  
61 Keroklios b. g. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Lakonia  
62 Dashing Blast gr. g. (2008) by Berber (GER) out of Latsio  
62 Franco Nero gr. g. (2008) by Armin (USA) out of Lauru Fina  
62 Koullas Magic ch. f. (2005) by Huang Tuah (GB) out of Lauru Margarita  
62 Mystic Lady ch. f. (2008) by Santillana (USA) out of Lauru Margarita  
62 Liotatis b. g. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Lauru Rimi  
64 Flamenco Girl b. f. (2007) by Raphane (USA) out of Lets Twist Again  
64 Kyrenia Dream b. f. (2009) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Lexeko Storm  
64 Johnny Blue b. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Lets Twist Again  
64 Taras Spirit b. g. (2009) by Autobird (FR) out of Lexeko Beauty  
65 Limniana Mou gr. f. (2009) by Barraak (GB) out of Limniana  
65 Little Boy b. g. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Little Great  
65 Electra Star ch. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Little Great  
65 Crystal Louloua b. f. (2008) by Ramooz (USA) out of Little Treasure  
66 Never Walk Alone b. g. (2006) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lizothalia  
66 Ioanna ch. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lizothalia  
66 Joy Boy gr. or br. g. (2007) by Philemon (IRE) out of Lolita II  
66 Aperigrapti gr. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lolita II  
66 Mister Iacovos b. g. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Londreza  
66 Allisbliss db. f. (2008) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Lotus Feet  
67 Sir Pyrgotis b. g. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Love Story  
67 Marias Barbie b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Love Story  
68 Lallari Mou b. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Loving Christa  
68 Margaro b. f. (2007) by Philemon (IRE) out of Loving Margarita  
68 Duke Of Famagusta b. g. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Loving Carolina  
68 Maria Evangelia b. f. (2009) by Great Dane (IRE) out of Loving Carolina  
68 Loving Tara b. f. (2009) by Great Dane (IRE) out of Loving Isavella  
69 Marsylia b. f. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Loving Silia  
69 Roumeli b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Loving Silia  
69 Mikri Theodora b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Loving Theodora



- 69 Mister Ttonis ch. g. (2008) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Loving Zina
- 69 Zacharo gr. f. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Loving Zina
- 70 Otheiosmouomo gr. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Luna Rossa
- 71 Nefoula ch. f. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Lysatsia
- 71 Polydefkis b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Maclaren
- 71 Aidipsos db. f. (2006) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Magissaki
- 71 Elenita b. f. (2008) by Super Elite (USA) out of Magissaki
- 72 Myrra b. f. (2008) by Ramooz (USA) out of Mamakara
- 72 Alifira ch. f. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Maniatissa
- 72 Hamster b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Maniatissa
- 73 Marilita b. f. (2007) by Philemon (IRE) out of Marena
- 73 Marenas Son gr. g. (2008) by Philemon (IRE) out of Marena
- 73 Orfani b. f. (2008) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Maria Emilia
- 74 Alegria b. f. (2008) by Takhlid (USA) out of Maria My Love
- 74 Feidippos b. g. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Maria-Liza
- 74 Evryanassa b. f. (2009) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Maria-Liza
- 75 Meliton ch. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Mariflo
- 75 Akrisios b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Marigo
- 75 Maestro b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Marina
- 75 Kleopas ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Marina
- 76 Pank Sofos ch. g. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Maritsa Mou
- 76 Fotas b. g. (2008) by Anadonis (GB) out of Mariwanda
- 76 Santa Super b. f. (2008) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Marketta Santi
- 76 Magia Santi b. f. (2009) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Marketta Santi
- 76 Dina db. f. (2007) by Philemon (IRE) out of Marrakes
- 77 Chrysaetos ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Mary Stephanie
- 77 Mazo b. g. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Maui
- 78 Stefanana b. f. (2009) by Sarhan (USA) out of Megalokardi
- 79 Melia b. f. (2007) by Philemon (IRE) out of Melotina
- 79 Start The Music gr. g. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Melotina
- 79 Aperasti b. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Melpo
- 79 Zilefti b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Melpo
- 79 Soutzoukos b. g. (2009) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Mercites
- 80 Michaelio Boy b. g. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Michaelio
- 80 Evelpidas b. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Michaelio
- 80 Motoras b. g. (2007) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Mikri Afroditi
- 80 Mikros Pavlos gr. g. (2008) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Mikri Afroditi
- 80 Andronikos Junior b. g. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Mikri Antria
- 81 Stavrina b. f. (2007) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Mikri Evgenoulla
- 81 Christodoulina b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Mikri Evgenoulla
- 81 Mikros Nikolas gr./r. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Mikri Lolita
- 81 March b. f. (2007) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Mikri Nefeli
- 82 Loca ch. f. (2007) by Barlovento (GER) out of Mikri Sofia

82 Miliotis Talisman b. g. (2008) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Miliotis Angela  
 82 Miliotis Angelos gr. g. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Miliotis Angela  
 82 Miliotis Ekberg ch. g. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Miliotis Beauty  
 82 Miliotis Kikitsa ch. f. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Miliotis Elena  
 83 Miliotis Rigina b. f. (2007) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Miliotis Victoria  
 83 Miliotis Asit b. g. (2008) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Miliotis Victoria  
 83 Sexy Kastrena b. f. (2007) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Miniaturou  
 83 Matador b. g. (2008) by Anadonis (GB) out of Miracle  
 83 Mountaineer b. g. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Miracle  
 84 Ten Bells b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Miss Alexandra  
 84 Abracadabra gr. f. (2009) by Ballet King (FR) out of Miss Diana  
 84 Mister Shiakallis ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Miss Electra  
 84 Farrier ch. g. (2008) by Daylight In Dubai (USA) out of Miss Emma  
 85 Granikos ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Miss Goissa  
 86 Saramillas b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Moiraida  
 86 Spectacular ch. g. (2009) by Banker's Gold (USA) out of Monaxia  
 86 Antria Mou b. f. (2008) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Montekor  
 86 King Power b. g. (2009) by Super Elite (USA) out of Mortissa  
 86 Sexy Mortou b. f. (2008) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Mortou  
 87 Mikros Simadiakos b. g. (2008) by Samim (USA) out of Mucambo Flower  
 87 Onoriada ch. f. (2007) by Provo (USA) out of Multi Queen  
 87 Kommatos Jimmys ch. g. (2007) by Provo (USA) out of Myravgi  
 88 Arcimboldo b. g. (2008) by Anadonis (GB) out of Myrianthi  
 88 Toscana b. f. (2006) by Haami (USA) out of Myrietta  
 88 Genova b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Myrietta  
 88 Miss Nataleva b. f. (2007) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Nataleva  
 88 Tofinia b. f. (2008) by Anadonis (GB) out of Nataleva  
 88 Moja Ania b. f. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Natasa  
 88 Miss Antriana b. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Natasa  
 88 Rege Antonio b. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Natasa  
 89 Iro b. f. (2008) by Philemon (IRE) out of Neapolis  
 89 Mikri Kalia b. f. (2009) by Philemon (IRE) out of Neapolis  
 89 African Grey gr. f. (2006) by Fantasy Island (IRE) out of Nefelis Music  
 89 Omerta b. f. (2007) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Nefelis Music  
 89 Erioli gr. f. (2008) by Osool (USA) out of Neta  
 89 Ntora Diamond b. f. (2008) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of New Hurricane  
 89 Sweet Ninos b. g. (2009) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of New Hurricane  
 90 Fly Away b. g. (2008) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Niaou  
 90 Marie My Love b. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Nickol  
 90 Alexan ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Nickol  
 90 Lady Tara b. f. (2009) by Autobird (FR) out of Night Lady  
 90 Vroutos db. g. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Nikippi  
 90 Margarita b. f. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Nikolina

90 Kyria Panagiota b. f. (2008) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Nikolina  
 91 Limni ch. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of No Sex Please  
 91 Fraoulitsa ch. f. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of No Sex Please  
 91 Doctor Ale b. g. (2006) by Provo (USA) out of Not So Easy  
 91 Sex Bomb b. c. (2008) by Provo (USA) out of Not So Easy  
 91 Altriva b. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Ntermpenterissa.  
 92 Queen Skevi b. f. (2007) by Jarah (USA) out of Ntia Christian  
 92 Maria Andriana b. f. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Ntia Christian  
 92 Rue Cambon b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Omikron  
 92 Donito ch. g. (2009) by Banker's Gold (USA) out of Omikron  
 92 Fraulein Dania br. f. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Omorfoula  
 92 Sir Kouis b. g. (2009) by Autobird (FR) out of Omorfoula  
 93 Mikri Antriana ch. f. (2009) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Oraia Eleni  
 93 Fly By Me b. g. (2008) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Orchidea  
 94 Immigrationofficer b. g. (2009) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Organza  
 94 Palaikythritis b. c. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Orgi  
 94 Alistratis ch. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Ouranoupolis  
 94 Miss Constantina b. f. (2007) by Sarhan (USA) out of Over The Hill  
 94 Lady Forina b. f. (2009) by Makaruka (USA) out of Paleoshiaka  
 94 Vasiana b. f. (2008) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Paliomeshitissa  
 95 Aigyptos b. f. (2009) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Panamerica  
 95 Imperial Beauty b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Pandaisia  
 95 Clever Constantina ch. f. (2007) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Pantelina  
 95 Mister Grigoris ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Pantelina  
 96 Generosity b. f. (2008) by Ballet King (FR) out of Paps  
 96 Constantia ch. f. (2008) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Pashionara  
 96 Mikros Dhias b. g. (2009) by Barraak (GB) out of Pashionara  
 96 Grandma b. f. (2009) by Santillana (USA) out of Pat And Ken  
 97 Mister Patis b. g. (2008) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Pati  
 99 Santa Thekla b. f. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Pati  
 99 Antemar b. g. (2006) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Photoulla  
 99 Evolution b. c. (2007) by Raphane (USA) out of Planeftra  
 99 Andreas Fire b. g. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Planeftra  
 100 Isida b. f. (2008) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Ppapas Flicka  
 100 Petrondas b. g. (2009) by Takhlid (USA) out of Ppapas Flicka  
 100 Blue Stone b. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Premier Wind  
 101 Clever Rocket b. c. (2008) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Prima Look  
 101 Tekero Again b. g. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Prima Look  
 101 Star Of Famagusta b. g. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Princesa Anthia  
 101 Elliniki Keryneia b. f. (2007) by Wind Cheetah (USA) out of Princesa Cypria  
 101 Think Twice b. g. (2009) by Anadonis (GB) out of Princesa Cypria  
 102 Lady Afroditi b. f. (2008) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Princess Anna  
 102 Antonas b. g. (2006) by Philemon (IRE) out of Princess Antria

102 Valentines Dream ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Princess Cleopatra  
 103 Dream Girl b. f. (2008) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Princess Ntora  
 103 Black Devil br. g. (2009) by Anadonis (GB) out of Pyramida  
 104 Nikoletta ch. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Queen Chrystalla  
 104 Bugs Bunny ch. f. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Queen Demetra  
 104 Doctor Andreas b. g. (2007) by Super Elite (USA) out of Queen Evdokia  
 104 Ramina b. f. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Queen Gialloura  
 105 Cavaliere b. g. (2008) by Provo (USA) out of Queen Natasa  
 105 Zenon Kitiefs gr. g. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Queen Negra  
 106 Pretty Marianna ch. f. (2009) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Queen Paolina  
 106 Stavroforos b. g. (2009) by Super Elite (USA) out of Queen Santa  
 106 Brunette b. f. (2008) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Queen Sofia  
 107 Antreika b. f. (2008) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Queen Tereza  
 107 Thunder Queen b. f. (2009) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Queen Tereza  
 107 Adriatiki ch. f. (2009) by Raphane (USA) out of Queen Valona  
 107 Maro Angel b. f. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Queen Yta  
 107 Serrachis ch. g. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Raffina  
 107 Marshal ch. f. (2008) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Raika Marsial  
 107 Raika Niki ch. f. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Raika Marsial  
 108 Romas ch. g. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rain In Red  
 108 Showtime Power ch. c. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rain In Red  
 108 Top Of Her Class ch. f. (2007) by Top Of His Class (USA) out of Rea  
 108 Kozani b. f. (2006) by Anadonis (GB) out of Recession  
 109 Capri b. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Regina  
 109 Rafael b. g. (2008) by Hibiscus (GER) out of Rigaina  
 110 Grigoros Grigoris ch. g. (2008) by Musalsal (IRE) out of Rina  
 110 Armen ch. f. (2007) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Rita  
 110 Enna ch. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rita  
 110 Miliotis Antri b. f. (2009) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Rosa Munde  
 111 Aradippos b. g. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rosalinda  
 111 Prasini Thyella ch. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rosieres  
 111 Reporter ch. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Rosieres  
 112 Ikonion ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Royal Tours  
 112 Katerini ch. f. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Salamis Glory  
 112 Fanari b. g. (2008) by Anadonis (GB) out of Salamis Glory  
 113 Acharisti b. f. (2008) by Balal (GR) out of Salma Girl  
 113 Number One b. f. (2009) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Samia  
 113 Princess Dania b. f. (2008) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Samim Princess  
 114 Bugs Bunny Power ch. g. (2007) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Santa Natalia  
 114 Sweet Stefania b. f. (2007) by Philemon (IRE) out of Santa Stefania  
 114 Santi Tonia b. f. (2009) by Super Elite (USA) out of Santia  
 114 Annetta Santi b. f. (2008) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Santoura Santi  
 114 Run Baby Run b. f. (2009) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Santoura Santi

- 114 Nikomideia b. f. (2007) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Sarakina  
114 Ostriogarmbis b. g. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Sarakina  
114 Yakintheia b. f. (2009) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Sarakina  
115 Magic Love ch. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Sasha  
115 Zambettas ch. c. (2008) by Takhlid (USA) out of Sativa  
115 Vembo ch. f. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Sativa  
115 Ela Afroditi Mou ch. f. (2008) by Samim (USA) out of Se Latrevo  
115 Evgeneia ch. f. (2009) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Se Latrevo  
116 Spring Affair b. f. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Secret Affair  
117 Rehau ch. f. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Sikelia  
117 Florentia b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Simply Christina  
118 Solandria b. f. (2008) by Anadonis (GB) out of Sithonia  
118 Arsenia Fly b. f. (2009) by Anadonis (GB) out of Sithonia  
118 Psinakis ch. g. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Sivylla  
118 Pretty Girl b. f. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Skersoza  
119 Thireia b. f. (2007) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Smyrni  
119 Vanessa b. f. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Smyrni  
119 Myrrini b. f. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Smyrni  
119 Foureira ch. f. (2007) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Sotiroulla  
119 Kameli b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Sotiroulla  
119 Evnia b. f. (2008) by Barlovento (GER) out of Sourama  
120 Kouma Kouma d.b f. (2008) by Raphane (USA) out of Spathi  
120 Paramythenia b. f. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Stachtopouta  
120 Kokkinoskoufitsa gr. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Stachtopouta  
120 Costakis Again b. g. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Stas  
121 Theofania ch. f. (2008) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Stylianiki  
121 Falconetti d.b c. (2005) by Jarah (USA) out of Super Koralia  
121 Farmakas br. g. (2007) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Super Koralia  
122 Jacob ch. g. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Super Margot  
122 Stavroullinos b. g. (2007) by Provo (USA) out of Super Militsa  
122 Miliotis Aneliram b. f. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Super Zina  
122 Martella b. f. (2008) by Top Of His Class (USA) out of Sweet Andri  
123 Kommatos Loulla b. f. (2008) by Ramooz (USA) out of Sweet Kommatina  
123 Kommatos Skouris b. g. (2009) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Sweet Kommatina  
124 Princess Marianna b. f. (2009) by Anadonis (GB) out of Sweet Marianna  
124 Sweet Pantelitsa b. f. (2007) by Jarah (USA) out of Sweet Marietta  
124 Aristotelis b. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Sweet Marietta  
124 Silver Son gr. g. (2008) by Philemon (IRE) out of Sweet Natalia  
125 Xenia Flight b. f. (2007) by Ballet King (FR) out of Sweet Xenia  
125 Panormitis b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Symi  
125 Chara b. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Symi  
125 Transpeed Loizos b. g. (2005) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Synchroni  
125 Vangelina gr. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Synnefaki

- 125 Afroditoula Star b. f. (2007) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Synnefoula Star
- 126 Sir Talbot b. g. (2008) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Talbot
- 126 Talbot Junior b. g. (2009) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Talbot
- 126 Eirini Mou b. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tamama
- 127 Tassoullos b. g. (2008) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) out of Tasoulla
- 127 Kallianeira b. f. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Tavrida
- 127 Magiopoula b. f. (2006) by Gold Tower (USA) out of Telamona
- 127 Andreano b. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Telamona
- 128 Livadeia b. f. (2007) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) out of Thassos
- 128 Limniotis Chara b. f. (2007) by Provo (USA) out of Thekla Star
- 128 Fakalina Star b. f. (2009) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Theklas Rocket
- 129 Thomas Sky d.b.g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Thomas Reminder
- 129 Anagiotos b. g. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Timoria
- 129 Ioli b. f. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Top Secret
- 130 Iladeira b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tough Girl
- 130 Queen Tremetousia b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Tremetousia
- 130 Sir Kampanello b. g. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Tremetousia
- 130 Aigeas b. g. (2008) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Tserkotou
- 131 Alexia Santi b. f. (2008) by Super Elite (USA) out of Tsiakoudina
- 131 Anioti b. f. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Tsiantoura
- 132 Harchibald b. c. (2009) by Ippotis out of Valentini
- 133 Agisistrati b. f. (2008) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Vasilia
- 133 Chatzis b. g. (2009) by Provo (USA) out of Vatyli
- 134 Santa Lora b. f. (2008) by Philemon (IRE) out of Velora
- 134 Merci b. f. (2009) by Banker's Gold (USA) out of Vendetta
- 134 Ariel ch. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Veronique
- 134 Vittis Smile ch. g. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Vittis Harmony
- 135 Vittis Glory b. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Vittis Victory
- 135 Vittis Raid ch. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Vittis Victory
- 135 Kaliandi b. f. (2009) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Vrochothyella
- 135 Lady Antria ch. f. (2008) by Samim (USA) out of Vronti
- 135 Amfikratis ch. g. (2008) by Provo (USA) out of Vrontoula
- 135 Sir Stelios b. g. (2009) by Jarah (USA) out of Vrontoula
- 136 Nimzo Indian b. f. (2009) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Vyzantini Katagogi
- 136 Vyzoula ch. f. (2009) by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Vyzi
- 136 Miliotis Sera b. f. (2006) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Warum Sera
- 136 Miliotis Alintata db. f. (2008) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Warum Sera
- 137 Drapetsona b. f. (2008) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Zakanthi
- 138 Free Spirit ch. f. (2008) by Provo (USA) out of Zama
- 138 Sweet Avgi ch. f. (2008) by Jarah (USA) out of Zaphiroula
- 138 Iubire b. f. (2008) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Zooulla
- 138 Nefelis Express b. f. (2009) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Zooulla

**Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Τέταρτου Τόμου**  
**Errata and addenda to Fourth Volume**

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Τέταρτου Τόμου

Errata and addenda to Fourth Volume

Page

- 23 The color of the 2004 produce out of Elias Mansion is dark bay and not as published.
- 76 Brand bay gelding 2003 by Barlovento (GER) out of Ntamika is renamed Zenios Memory.
- 92 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Recession named Royal Holidays is gelding and not as published.



**Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Πέμπτου Τόμου**  
**Errata and addenda to Fifth Volume**

## Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Πέμπτου Τόμου

### Errata and addenda to Fifth Volume

Page

- 1 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Afendra named Messineas is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Akasia is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Akrivi is gelding and not as published.
- 3 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Alien is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Alkis is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Alkyonida is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Alla is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Amaltheia is gelding and not as published.
- 5 Sir Stratilatis bay gelding 2007 by Samim (USA) out of Amartia is renamed George Antony.
- 6 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Andriana Carolina is gelding and not as published.
- 6 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Androulla is gelding and not as published.
- 6 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Androulla is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Annas-Favor is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Antikleia is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Antiopi is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Antria Best is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Antria Best is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Archaia Olympia is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Arisvi is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Arizona Cat is gelding and not as published.
- 10 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Arsenia is gelding and not as published.
- 10 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Arsinoi is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Baltic Girl is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Beaute Maria named Eklektos is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Beautiful Stella named Alitampouras is gelding and not as published.
- 14 Alitampouras bay gelding 2007 by Mountain Miner (USA) out of Beautiful Stella is renamed Evangelos Junior.
- 14 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Beautiful Stella is gelding and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Bella Ilona named Alano is gelding and not as published.
- 15 The color of the 2009 produce out of Belle is grey and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Bessalou is gelding and not as published.
- 16 The sex and the color of the 2009 produce out of Blind Justice is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 16 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Blonde Angel is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Chersonisos is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Christa is gelding and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Christinio is gelding and not as published.
- 19 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Christinio is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Dancer is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The color of the 2007 produce out of Daria is grey and not as published.

- 22 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Daria is gelding and grey not as published.
- 22 The color of the 2009 produce out of Daria is grey and not as published.
- 22 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Debbie is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
- 23 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Diamond Antri is gelding and not as published.
- 24 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Diva Maria is gelding and not as published.
- 24 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Dragon is gelding and not as published.
- 25 The color of the 2008 produce out of Dromolaxia is bay and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Eftychia is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Ela Iosephina is gelding and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Electrou is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Elias Bless is gelding and not as published.
- 29 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Elias Symbol named Nearchos Ttourkis is gelding and not as published.
- 29 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Elias Symbol named Jungle Juice is gelding and not as published.
- 30 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Elpiniki named Louthiros is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Endless Woman named Hi Machimos is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Epanastatissa named Mudman is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Ependysi is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Ependysi is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Eratia is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Escence named Makedonios is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Esperia named Evzon is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Esperia is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Eternity named Fugitive is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Eternity is gelding and not as published.
- 33 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Exousia is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Flying Nancy is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Fokaia is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Foni is gelding and not as published.
- 36 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Foukasa named Chandrayaan is gelding and not as published.
- 36 Chandrayaan dark bay gelding 2007 by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Foukasa is renamed Foukasitis.
- 36 The color of the 2008 produce out of Foukasa is grey and not as published.
- 37 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Francesca Carra named Karoumbas is gelding and not as published.
- 37 The color of the 2009 produce out of Francesca Carra is dark bay and not as published.
- 37 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Frenarita is gelding and not as published.
- 38 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Frygia is gelding and not as published.
- 38 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Frygia is gelding and not as published.
- 39 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Georgina Santi is gelding and not as published.
- 39 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Georgitsa is gelding and not as published.
- 39 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Germasogeia is gelding and not as published.
- 40 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Giara Giara is gelding and not as published.
- 40 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Gloria Georgia named Sir Kannaouros is gelding and not as published.
- 42 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Hawaii Bonus is gelding and not as published.
- 43 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Hawaii Nevada is gelding and not as published.

44 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Hawaii Profit named Hawaii Rock Star is gelding and not as published.

45 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Horselover is gelding and grey and not as published.

45 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Hunter's Lambada is gelding and not as published.

45 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Ifigeneia is gelding and grey and not as published.

45 The color of the 2009 produce out of Ifigeneia is grey and not as published.

45 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Ilgiali is gelding and not as published.

46 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Infinity named Marathonas is gelding and not as published.

46 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Ino is gelding and not as published.

46 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Ino is gelding and not as published.

46 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Ippareti is gelding and not as published.

46 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Ippodiki is gelding and not as published.

48 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Jawhara named Sir Lazaris is gelding and not as published.

48 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Kakkaristra is gelding and not as published.

48 Kappa Pilavas bay gelding 2008 by Raphane (USA) out of Kalinka is renamed Mario Berlusconi.

48 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Kallipateira is gelding and not as published.

49 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Kalliroi is gelding and not as published.

49 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Kalliroi is gelding and not as published.

49 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Kallithea is gelding and not as published.

49 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Kapillous Life is gelding and not as published.

49 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Kapillous Life is gelding and not as published.

50 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Kasiaourina named Liverkotis is gelding and not as published.

50 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Kastalia is gelding and not as published.

51 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Kataigida is gelding and not as published.

52 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Kefalonia is gelding and not as published.

53 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Kleio named Fotakis is gelding and not as published.

53 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Klepini is gelding and not as published.

54 The color of the 2008 produce out of Koritsi Mou is dark bay and not as published.

55 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Kouri Baby is gelding and not as published.

55 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Kourtellou is gelding and not as published.

56 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Kriti is gelding and not as published.

57 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Kyveli named Kazak Ole Ole is gelding and not as published.

57 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Ladoga Lake named Fantic Memory is gelding and not as published.

57 The sex and the color of the 2009 produce out of Ladoga Lake is gelding and dark bay and not as published.

57 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Lady Anastasia is gelding and not as published.

60 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Lady Serafina is gelding and not as published.

61 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Lady Vagko is gelding and not as published.

61 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Lais is gelding and not as published.

61 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Lakonia is gelding and not as published.

62 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Latsio is grey and gelding and not as published.

62 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Lauru Fina named Archigos is gelding and not as published.

62 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Lauru Fina is gelding and not as published.

62 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Lauru Rimi is gelding and not as published.

64 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Lets Twist Again is gelding and not as published.

64 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Lexeko Beauty is gelding and not as published.  
65 The color of the 2009 produce out of Limniana is grey and not as published.  
65 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Little Great is gelding and not as published.  
66 The color of the 2009 produce out of Lolita II is grey and not as published.  
66 The sex and the color of the 2007 produce out of Lolita II is gelding and brown/grey and not as published.  
67 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Love Story is gelding and not as published.  
68 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Loving Carolina is gelding and not as published.  
69 The sex of the 2008 produce oout of Loving Zina is gelding and not as published.  
69 The color of the 2009 produce out of Loving Zina is grey and not as published.  
70 The sex and the color of the 2009 produce out of Luna Rossa is gelding and grey and not as published.  
71 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Maclaren is gelding and not as published.  
72 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Maniatissa is gelding and not as published.  
73 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Marena is gelding and grey and not as published.  
73 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Marena is gelding and not as published.  
74 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Maria-Liza is gelding and not as published.  
75 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Marigo is gelding and not as published.  
75 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Marina is gelding and not as published.  
75 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Marina is gelding and not as published.  
76 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Maritsa Mou is gelding and not as published.  
76 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Mariwanda is gelding and not as published.  
76 The color of the 2007 produce out of Marrakes is dark bay and not as published.  
77 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Mary Stephanie is gelding and not as published.  
77 The color of the 2007 produce out of Matoulla named Elskling is grey and not as published.  
77 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Maui is gelding and not as published.  
79 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Melotina is gelding and grey and not as published.  
79 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Mercites is gelding and not as published.  
80 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Michaelio is gelding and not as published.  
80 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Michaelio is gelding and not as published.  
80 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Michaella Star named Tsilioutas is gelding and not as published.  
80 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Mikri Afroditi is gelding and not as published.  
80 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Mikri Afroditi is gelding and grey and not as published.  
80 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Mikri Antria is gelding and not as published.  
81 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Mikri Evgenoulla named Sir Prokop is gelding and not as published.  
81 The sex and the color of the 2009 produce out of Mikri Lolita is gelding and grey/roan and not as published.  
82 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Miliotis Angela is gelding and not as published.  
82 The sex and the color of the 2009 produce out of Miliotis Angela is gelding and grey and not as published.  
82 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Miliotis Beauty is gelding and not as published.  
83 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Miliotis Victoria is gelding and not as published.  
83 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Miracle is gelding and not as published.  
83 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Miracle is gelding and not as published.  
84 The color of the 2009 produce out of Miss Diana is grey and not as published.  
84 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Miss Electra is gelding and not as published.  
84 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Miss Emma is gelding and not as published.

85 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Miss Goissa is gelding and not as published.  
86 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Moiraida is gelding and not as published.  
86 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Monaxia is gelding and not as published.  
86 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Montekor named Neos Pantelis is gelding and not as published.  
86 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Mortissa is gelding and not as published.  
87 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Myravgi is gelding and not as published.  
88 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Myrianthi is gelding and not as published.  
88 The color of the 2006 produce out of Myrietta is bay and not as published.  
88 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Natasa is gelding and not as published.  
88 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Natiouška named Technick is gelding and not as published.  
89 The color of the 2006 produce out of Nefelis Music is grey and not as published.  
89 The color of the 2008 produce out of Neta is grey and not as published.  
89 The sex of the 2009 produce out of New Hurricane is gelding and not as published.  
90 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Niaou is gelding and not as published.  
90 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Nickol is gelding and not as published.  
90 The sex and the color of the 2009 produce out of Nikippi is gelding and dark bay and not as published.  
91 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Not So Easy is gelding and not as published.  
92 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Omikron is gelding and not as published.  
92 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Omorfoula is gelding and not as published.  
93 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Orchidea is gelding and not as published.  
94 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Organza is gelding and not as published.  
94 The color of the 2007 produce out of Over The Hill is bay and not as published.  
95 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Pam's Doll named Tonys Gold is gelding and not as published.  
95 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Pandaisia named Gylippos is gelding and not as published.  
95 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Pantelina is gelding and not as published.  
95 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Pantelina is gelding and not as published.  
96 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Pashionara is gelding and not as published.  
97 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Pati is gelding and not as published.  
99 Mister Vakimis chestnut gelding 2007 by Mountain Spirit (GR) out of Petroupolis is renamed Achillis.  
99 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Planeftra is gelding and not as published.  
100 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Ppapas Flicka is gelding and not as published.  
100 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Premier Wind is gelding and not as published.  
101 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Prima Dona II named Neos Thunder Bird is gelding and not as published.  
101 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Prima Look is gelding and not as published.  
101 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Princesa Anthia is gelding and not as published.  
101 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Princesa Cypria named Thorakismenos is gelding and not as published.  
101 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Princesa Cypria is gelding and not as published.  
102 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Princess Cleopatra is gelding and not as published.  
103 The sex and the color of the 2009 produce out of Pyramida is gelding and brown and not as published.  
104 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Queen Chrystalla is gelding and not as published.  
105 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Queen Natasa is gelding and not as published.  
105 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Queen Negra is gelding and grey and not as published.  
106 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Queen Santa is gelding and not as published.

107 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Queen Tereza named Ela Santi is gelding and not as published.  
107 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Raffina is gelding and not as published.  
108 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Rain In Red is gelding and not as published.  
108 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Recession named Royal Specialist is gelding and not as published.  
109 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Rigaina named Hi Lucky is gelding and not as published.  
109 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Rigaina is gelding and not as published.  
110 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Rina is gelding and not as published.  
111 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Rosalinda is gelding and not as published.  
112 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Royal Tours is gelding and not as published.  
112 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Salamis Glory is gelding and not as published.  
113 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Salvaje named Sir Kasis is gelding and not as published.  
113 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Samim Princess named Anabolic is gelding and not as published.  
114 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Sarakina is gelding and not as published.  
115 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Sardinia named Denver is gelding and not as published.  
115 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Saronida is gelding and not as published.  
117 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Sikelia named Panama Canal is gelding and not as published.  
118 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Sivylla is gelding and not as published.  
120 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Stachtopouta named Little George is gelding and not as published.  
120 The color of the 2009 produce out of Stachtopouta is grey and not as published.  
120 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Stas is gelding and not as published.  
121 The color of the 2005 produce out of Super Koralia is dark bay and not as published.  
121 The sex and the color of the 2007 produce out of Super Koralia is gelding and brown and not as published.  
122 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Super Margot is gelding and not as published.  
122 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Super Militsa is gelding and not as published.  
122 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Sweet Andri named Toumbas is gelding and not as published.  
123 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Sweet Kommatina is gelding and not as published.  
124 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Sweet Marietta is gelding and not as published.  
124 The sex and the color of the 2008 produce out of Sweet Natalia is gelding and grey and not as published.  
124 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Sweet Tamara named Dirty Dix is gelding and not as published.  
125 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Symi is gelding and not as published.  
125 The color of the 2008 produce out of Synnefaki is grey and not as published.  
126 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Talbot is gelding and not as published.  
126 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Talbot is gelding and not as published.  
127 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Tasoulla is gelding and not as published.  
127 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Tavrida named Amythitos is gelding and not as published.  
127 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Telamona is gelding and not as published.  
128 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Thassos named Platania is gelding and not as published.  
128 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Theklitsa named Ingot is gelding and not as published.  
129 The sex of the 2006 produce out of Thomas Reminder named Thomas Ranger is gelding and not as published.  
129 The sex and the color of the 2009 produce out of Thomas Reminder is gelding and dark bay and not as published.  
129 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Timoria is gelding and not as published.  
130 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Tremetousia is gelding and not as published.  
130 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Tserkotou is gelding and not as published.

- 132 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Valentini named Smashing is gelding and not as published.
- 132 Smashing, bay gelding 2008 by Binary Vision (USA) out of Valentini is renamed Torun.
- 133 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Vatyli is gelding and not as published.
- 134 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Vittis Harmony is gelding and not as published.
- 135 The sex of the 2008 produce out of Vrontoula is gelding and not as published.
- 135 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Vrontoula is gelding and not as published.
- 136 The color of the 2008 produce out of Warum Sera is dark bay and not as published.
- 136 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Warum Treasure named Duke Of Treasure is gelding and not as published.
- 136 Duke Of Treasure bay gelding 2007 by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Warum Treasure is renamed Warum Boy.
- 137 The sex of the 2007 produce out of Zafeirelena named Dhias is gelding and not as published.